

NATIONAL TRANSPORTATION SAFETY BOARD

**AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT OF ALASKA AIRLINES FLIGHT 261  
BOEING MD-83, N963AS  
PACIFIC OCEAN NEAR PORT HUENEME, CALIFORNIA  
JANUARY 31, 2000  
ACCIDENT: DCA-00-MA-023  
PUBLIC HEARING**

Board Room and Conference Center  
National Transportation Safety Board  
429 L'Enfant Plaza, SW  
Washington, D.C. 20594

Friday, December 15, 2000  
11:00 a.m.

Board of Inquiry

JOHN HAMMERSCHMIDT, Chair

JOHN C. CLARK, Acting Director  
Office of Aviation Safety

DR. VERN ELLINGSTAD, Director  
Office of Research and Engineering

BENJAMIN A. BERMAN, Chief  
Major Investigations Division  
Office of Aviation Safety

Technical Panel

RICHARD G. RODRIGUEZ  
Investigator in Charge/Hearing Officer

JEFF GUZZETTI  
Systems/Powerplants Group Chairman

FRANK MCGILL  
Maintenance Records Group Chairman

JOE EPPERSON  
Metallurgy Group Chairman

DR. JOSEPH KOLLY  
Fire and Explosion Investigator

LORENDA WARD  
Structures Group Chairman

DR. DAN BOWER  
Aircraft Performance Group Chairman

DR. MALCOLM BRENNER  
Human Performance Specialist

CAPTAIN DAVE IVEY  
Operations Group Chairman

Parties

HAROLD W. DONNER  
Federal Aviation Administration

CAPTAIN KEVIN FINAN  
Alaska Airlines

RONALD J. HINDERBERGER  
Boeing Commercial Airplane Group

CAPTAIN BILL WOLF  
Air Line Pilots Association

DAVID G. PATRICK  
Aircraft Mechanics Fraternal Association

## WITNESS LIST

WITNESS:PAGE:

Dennis Jerome, Principal Engineer  
Boeing Materials Technology  
Bearings and Lubricants Group  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Role of Grease in Jackscrew, and Grease Selection for Jackscrew
- B. Approved Greases and their Characteristics
- C. Grease Use (Substitution, Monitoring, Recommended Practices, Correspondence)

Interviewer: Joe Kolly

Dale Moore, Director  
Aerospace Materials Division  
Naval Air Systems Command  
Patuxent River Naval Air Station  
Patuxent River, Maryland

- A. Overview of Laboratory Capabilities and Experience
- B. Description of All Laboratory Testing Performed (Including Purpose and Objectives)
- C. Discussion of Laboratory Test Results

Interviewer: Joe Kolly

Jay Maloney, Former Director of Engineering  
Alaska Airlines  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Duties and Responsibilities at ASA
- B. Maintenance Program Change Request  
-- ME-01 97-002974
- C. Change to AeroShell 33 Grease
- D. Interrelationship of Engineering and Maintenance Tooling at ASA

Interviewer: Frank McGill

## WITNESS LIST

WITNESS:PAGE:

Wright McCartney, Manager Reliability  
Alaska Airlines  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Reliability Program
- B. Evaluation of the Continuous Airworthiness Maintenance Program
- C. Development and Approval of Maintenance Program
- D. Escalation of Intervals (Including J/S Lube and End Play Check)
- E. FAA Maintenance Review Board (MRB) and Alaska Airlines MRB
- F. On-Aircraft Maintenance Planning Report (OAMP) Maintenance Steering Group (MSG)-2 and -3

Interviewer: Frank McGill

Jim Davey  
Assistant Vice President, Engineering  
Alaska Airlines  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Development and Approval of Maintenance Program
- B. Escalation of Intervals (Including J/S Lube and End Play Check)
- C. FAA MRB and ASA/MRB
- D. OAMP MSG-2 and -3
- E. Change-Over to AeroShell 33
- F. Maintenance Task Cards (Design and Application)

Interviewer: Frank McGill

## WITNESS LIST

WITNESS:PAGE:

Robert Falla  
Former Manager of Base Maintenance for  
Alaska Airlines  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Duties and Responsibilities at Alaska Air
- B. Base Maintenance Procedures in SEA and OAK
- C. Knowledge of N963AS C-5 Check
- D. Activities Involving Grease and Lubrication
- E. Lubrication of the Jackscrew
- F. Participation in ASA Internal Meetings  
(RAP and Staff Meetings)
- G. Sharing the Duties of Assistant Vice  
President of Maintenance

Interviewer: Frank McGill

Robert Hinman  
Former Director, Line Maintenance  
(Former Director, Base Maintenance)  
Alaska Airlines  
Oakland, California

- A. Duties and responsibilities at Alaska  
Airlines
- B. Activities involving MD-80 heavy checks
- C. Knowledge of C-5 check on N963AS
- D. End play check tools
- E. Lubrication of the jackscrew
- F. Participation in ASA internal meetings  
(RAP and staff meetings)
- G. Sharing the duties of Assistant Vice  
President of Maintenance

Interviewer: Frank McGill

## WITNESS LIST

WITNESS:PAGE:

Art Fitzpatrick  
Director, Base Maintenance  
(Former Director, Line Maintenance)  
Alaska Airlines  
Oakland, California

- A. Staffing and Supervision
- B. Activities Involving MD-80 Heavy Checks
- C. Adherence to Procedures
- D. End Play Checks and Tools
- E. Lubrication of the Jackscrew
- F. Mechanic Training Pre- and Post-Accident
- G. Line Maintenance
- H. Knowledge of C-5 Check on N963AS
- I. Participation in ASA Internal Meetings  
(RAP and Staff Meetings)
- J. Sharing the Duties of Assistant Vice  
President of Maintenance

Interviewer: Frank McGill

Bill Weaver, Vice President  
Maintenance and Engineering  
Alaska Airlines  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Organizational Philosophy
- B. Quality Control
- C. Quality Assurance
- D. Safety
- E. Increased Utilization of Aircraft
- F. Reliability
- G. Maintenance Planning and Material Control
- H. Outsource Maintenance Contracting

Interviewer: Frank McGill

## WITNESS LIST

WITNESS:PAGE:

John Fowler  
Former Executive Vice President  
Technical Operations and System Control  
Alaska Airlines  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Duties and Responsibilities
- B. Organizational Philosophy
- C. Quality Control
- D. Quality Assurance
- E. Safety
- F. Increased Utilization of Aircraft
- G. Reliability
- H. Maintenance Planning and Material Control
- I. Outsource Maintenance Contracting

Interviewer: Frank McGill

Michael Cohen, Senior Vice President  
Maintenance and Engineering  
Alaska Airlines  
Seattle, Washington

- A. Duties and Responsibilities
- B. Post-Accident Changes in Maintenance and Operations
- C. Alaska Airlines Airworthiness Operations Action Plan

Interviewer: Frank McGill

## P R O C E E D I N G S

11:01 a.m.

MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Let's please come to order.

Good morning. Welcome to all to this third day of the National Transportation Safety Board public hearing on the January 31, 2000, accident involving Alaska Airlines Flight 261 off the coast of Port Hueneme, California.

We will be proceeding with our next witness Mr. Dennis Jerome momentarily.

I would like to point out a few administrative thoughts before we begin. We -- we took account of the pace that these witnesses have been taking up to this point after we concluded last night, and just to make sure that everyone is -- is totally informed as to our projections in terms of additional days for this hearing, we have considered different options to expedite the hearing, including the thought of perhaps deleting a witness here or deleting a witness there. Have decided at this point that, really, that's not the best approach and we will continue on course with the witnesses as they appear on the witness list, of course subject to change, but



1 that's our -- our plan at the moment.

2           And if we continue at the current pace -- and  
3 we've been asking a great many questions of the  
4 witnesses thus far, and that has taken up a greater  
5 than projected amount of time in terms of completing  
6 the hearing. If we continue this pace then we may be  
7 looking at a -- at a five-day hearing instead of a  
8 four-day hearing. And if that turns out to be the  
9 case, we will perhaps need to finish the hearing on  
10 Monday of -- of next week.

11           I just want to give you a -- a heads-up that  
12 that is a -- looking to be like a distinct possibility  
13 at this point, and you might want to consider making  
14 some arrangements -- some logistical arrangements in  
15 terms of hotel rooms and flights, et cetera, in that --  
16 in that regard.

17           We will be keeping everyone up-to-date as to  
18 what our definite plan will be once it's established,  
19 but that is also a function of how long the witnesses  
20 today take and what our estimate of the witnesses  
21 tomorrow will be. But at the -- at the moment it looks  
22 as though we will need an additional day to conduct the  
23 interviewing of these witnesses in the -- in the way  
24 that it needs to be accomplished. So I just wanted to

1 make sure that everyone was at least aware of our  
2 current thoughts on -- on that subject.

3 If anyone thinks that this is going to  
4 produce a hardship, please let us know because we will  
5 try to make every accommodation because the hearing is  
6 running slower than -- than had been announced.

7 But we are also faced with a few technical  
8 issues in terms of the closed-circuit TV that's being  
9 provided to the west coast. And we were working on  
10 those technical issues at the moment as well as the --  
11 the live Web cast. Therefore, we are dealing with --  
12 with what needs to be done to maintain those hook-ups  
13 so that the families on the -- on the west coast and,  
14 for that matter, people around the globe will be able  
15 to log in to this hearing and -- and hear what we are  
16 doing.

17 And I would also say in that regard that we  
18 certainly this morning wish to say hello and welcome to  
19 those who are on the west coast viewing this hearing,  
20 the family members there, and Bellevue, Washington,  
21 and San Francisco, California. We welcome them back to  
22 the hearing as well as, of course, the family members  
23 attending here in person.

24 Mr. Rodriguez, as Hearing Officer, are there

1 any loose ends from yesterday that we need to address  
2 before we proceed to the next witness?

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: None other than what you've  
4 covered, sir. You could call the next witness.

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: All right. The next  
6 witness is Mr. Dennis Jerome.

7 Mr. Jerome, we welcome you, sir. Please  
8 proceed to the witness table.

9 Whereupon,

10 DENNIS C. JEROME

11 was called as a witness, and first having been duly  
12 affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

13 Interview of Dennis Jerome

14 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Would you state your full  
15 name?

16 THE WITNESS: Dennis C. Jerome.

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And your business address?

18 THE WITNESS: The Boeing Commercial Airplane  
19 Company, Box 3707, Seattle, Washington, 98124.

20 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you briefly  
21 describe your aviation background for us?

22 THE WITNESS: I'm currently a principal  
23 engineer in the Boeing Materials Technology Bearings  
24 and Lubricants Organization. I've been assigned as the

1 technical focal for lubricating grease since the  
2 beginning of 1998. Prior to that, I was a supplier  
3 quality control representative for 22 years. Prior to  
4 that, I worked for Boeing Aerospace Company up until  
5 1973. Prior to that I attended Mississippi State  
6 University, where I received a Bachelor of Science and  
7 Master of Science in Metallurgical Engineering.

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right, sir. Can we get  
9 that volume up a little? He's about as close to the  
10 mike as he can get.

11 And Mr. Kolly will question the witness.

12 DR. KOLLY: Thank you. Good morning, Mr.  
13 Jerome.

14 THE WITNESS: Good morning.

15 DR. KOLLY: Mr. Jerome, what engineering  
16 procedures were originally performed to select and  
17 recommend a grease for use on the jackscrew?

18 THE WITNESS: In my review of what was  
19 performed in Long Beach at the time I was unable to  
20 speak to people who had first-hand knowledge who were  
21 there when the MD program was first certified.  
22 However, I can relate to you the basic procedures that  
23 one would follow in determining the appropriate  
24 lubricant for a specific application.

1           The primary factors to consider are of load  
2           that's on the bearing surface; the area that's -- the  
3           load is being distributed over; the kind of motion,  
4           whether it's inter-directional or oscillating or  
5           intermittent; and the temperature range that the unit  
6           has to operate at; and also whether or not the system  
7           is relubricated or permanently lubricated.

8           DR. KOLLY: Who -- who at the manufacturer  
9           would approve of the selection of this grease?

10          THE WITNESS: The design engineering  
11          organization responsible for the overall system or unit  
12          would have -- in Long Beach division they have a design  
13          approval engineer who is a specialist for specific  
14          systems. That individual would be the immediate  
15          approver of the assembly drawings, which would include  
16          the lubrication call-outs.

17          DR. KOLLY: And this selection in particular  
18          in the maintenance manual for the jackscrew is  
19          identified by a mil spec. Can you explain what a mil  
20          spec is and its associated QPL?

21          THE WITNESS: Yes. Military specifications  
22          are compilations of the property requirements through  
23          standard tests that the lubricant must comply with. It  
24          -- it also includes tests that the lubricant must

1 undergo before it's shipped: lot acceptance test. The  
2 -- the specification in this case has a QPL, or  
3 Qualified Products List. It includes all lubricants  
4 that have been submitted to the custodian organization  
5 and have passed a specific set of performance tests and  
6 are -- are therefore considered as meeting the  
7 specification.

8 DR. KOLLY: So any grease on the QPL can be  
9 used to satisfy the call-out for the mil spec?

10 THE WITNESS: Yes. If a drawing calls for a  
11 mil spec grease, any one grease on there will comply.

12 DR. KOLLY: Alaska requested that Boeing  
13 issue a NTO regarding the switch to AeroShell 33, and  
14 I'm wondering if Boeing followed the same type of  
15 procedures for identifying and recommending greases  
16 that you had just -- just discussed?

17 THE WITNESS: What they did was have a  
18 comparison test performed -- series of tests comparing  
19 AeroShell 33 grease to Mobil 28 grease. Based on that  
20 comparison they found that the relevant properties,  
21 such as anti-wear, extreme pressure, corrosion  
22 protection, et cetera were reasonably close enough so  
23 that the greases could be -- the AeroShell could  
24 replace the Mobil 28 in the applications.

1           They did also find that the temperatures were  
2 not compatible. The -- the upper limit for the  
3 AeroShell grease was 250 Fahrenheit. Also the -- the  
4 wash-out resistance -- water resistance of the two  
5 greases were different. The Mobil was more resistant.

6           DR. KOLLY: And we're concerned here today  
7 about two types of greases: Mobil 28 and AeroShell 33,  
8 in particular. And I'd like to know if you could  
9 describe briefly the general characteristics of Mobil  
10 grease 28?

11           THE WITNESS: It is a high-temperature  
12 lubricating grease. It can operate up to 350  
13 Fahrenheit. It's thickened with a clay base compound,  
14 and it's a synthetic hydrocarbon base oil.

15           DR. KOLLY: With regard to the jackscrew,  
16 could you describe the service history of this grease  
17 or -- or of the 81322 mil spec grease?

18           THE WITNESS: From my understanding of  
19 reports back to the Long Beach Service Engineering  
20 Organization, there's been a satisfactory service  
21 history with respect to the jackscrew system in  
22 question with the exception of two or three  
23 occurrences. Those specific occurrences they believe  
24 were attributed to lack of lubrication based on

1 examination of units returned.

2 DR. KOLLY: So with that history in mind,  
3 would there be a -- would you see a need to switch to a  
4 new grease for the purpose of improving performance?

5 THE WITNESS: Not solely for that purpose.

6 (Pause)

7 DR. KOLLY: I'd like to talk a little bit  
8 about AeroShell 33. Could you describe -- essentially,  
9 Boeing developed a -- a Boeing specification for that  
10 grease. Could you describe why that was done and the  
11 evolution of that?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes. Boeing Seattle-designed  
13 airplanes use a somewhat different lubrication  
14 philosophy from the Long Beach airplanes. They use  
15 lubricants that are primarily of a lower temperature  
16 nature. Maximum temperature 250 Fahrenheit. But they  
17 are still fluid and pliable down to minus 100 degrees  
18 Fahrenheit. That allows our actuator systems to work  
19 with less resistance and less wear and tear on drive  
20 systems. The specification for that grease is Mil  
21 G23827. However, that grease -- the greases in that --  
22 under that specification were not providing what was  
23 considered to be optimum performance. We were getting  
24 quite a few complaints from the airlines.



1           Boeing did a study and determined that the  
2 two primary problems experienced with that grease were  
3 rust, corrosion of steel, and wear. So they undertook  
4 a program which initiated early 1993, culminated in  
5 1995, of this -- establishing the properties that  
6 needed to be included in a new grease, working with  
7 various lubricant vendors, and finally qualifying a new  
8 product and releasing the BMS specification in mid --  
9 mid-1995.

10           DR. KOLLY: Now, when -- so when Boeing  
11 recommended the use of this grease, did it in fact have  
12 a mil spec associated with it at the time or was it a  
13 Boeing spec?

14           THE WITNESS: It was a Boeing spec.

15           DR. KOLLY: And subsequently in 1999, it did  
16 meet the 23827 mil spec --

17           THE WITNESS: Yes. The producer of the -- of  
18 the lubricating grease, Shell Oil wanted to also get  
19 coverage under mil 23827 so that they could broaden  
20 their spec coverage.

21           DR. KOLLY: And what -- what are -- again,  
22 similar to what you -- how you stated the Mobil grease  
23 characteristics, could you -- could you give me a --  
24 the similar characteristics for AeroShell 33?

1 THE WITNESS: Yes. It's a low temperature,  
2 minus 200 to plus 250 Fahrenheit operating range. It  
3 is a lithium soap complex-thickened grease, and the  
4 base oil is a blend of synthetic hydrocarbons and  
5 diester base oils.

6 DR. KOLLY: And Boeing recommended that BMS  
7 333 AeroShell 33 could replace -- could replace 23827  
8 greases in the Boeing aircraft when -- when -- when the  
9 product was available?

10 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

11 DR. KOLLY: What has been the service history  
12 of -- of AeroShell 33?

13 THE WITNESS: The first grease was produced  
14 in late 1995, and so it only went into service in the  
15 start of 1996. So far we have had good results.  
16 There's been no occurrences of repetitive nature of  
17 problems with corrosion or wear.

18 (Pause)

19 DR. KOLLY: Specifically, are you aware of  
20 any adverse effects of deficiencies in aircraft service  
21 to copper-based materials?

22 THE WITNESS: For the AeroShell 33 grease?

23 DR. KOLLY: Yes, for AeroShell 33.

24 THE WITNESS: As a result of a test that was

1 recently run by the grease group --

2 DR. KOLLY: Well, may -- may I ask about  
3 specifically to aircraft service. We'll get to that --

4 THE WITNESS: Right.

5 DR. KOLLY: -- in a minute.

6 THE WITNESS: Boeing recently ran a  
7 evaluation of our BOCOM database going back to 1996  
8 looking for any -- any evidence of complaints from  
9 operators or questions from operators regarding  
10 corrosion or staining or darkening of copper, of  
11 bushings or any materials on the airplanes attributable  
12 to grease or AeroShell product or BMS 333. There were  
13 no occurrences where there was a relationship.

14 DR. KOLLY: Thank you. Mr. Chairman, we are  
15 about to discuss some of the tests performed on grease  
16 by the U.S. Navy's Aerospace Materials Laboratory.  
17 These tests are still in progress. At this point in  
18 the investigation we have not begun the analysis of  
19 these results.

20 Therefore, I request that the questioning  
21 regarding testing be focused on the test methods and  
22 results and not to an analysis of these results towards  
23 the wear of the accident aircraft jackscrew.

24 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Kolly. I

1 think that's a good observation to make at this time  
2 and we will limit the -- the future questions to that -  
3 - that area that you've described.

4 DR. KOLLY: Thank you. Mr. Jerome, as a  
5 member of the group formed to investigate grease and  
6 lubrication issues, have you -- have you reviewed the  
7 results of the tests performed by the U.S. Navy with  
8 regard to copper corrosion testing of -- pure AeroShell  
9 33 and pure Mobil grease 28?

10 THE WITNESS: Yes, I have.

11 DR. KOLLY: Would you briefly describe those  
12 -- how those tests were performed? There was two  
13 different types of -- test methods performed and they  
14 were performed on two different types of materials.

15 THE WITNESS: That is correct. There's --  
16 the standard test is run with a pure copper specimen.  
17 The surface of the specimen is -- is cleaned and  
18 prepared prior to the test. A duplicate set of tests  
19 were performed using aluminum bronze alloys simulating  
20 the gimbal nut material.

21 The hundred percent pure Mobil 28 and hundred  
22 percent pure AeroShell 33 grease were both subjected to  
23 a test wherein they were either fully immersed in  
24 grease or partially immersed in grease. The fully --

1 full immersion represents an ASTM test method which is  
2 -- is referenced and required by Mil 81322 spec, Mil  
3 23827 spec, and also the BMS spec. The Federal  
4 standard partial immersion test was also included  
5 because the grease group suggested it.

6 The Mobil 28 pure grease did not show any  
7 evidence of discoloration above a Class 1B. 1B  
8 reference is a reference standard called out in the  
9 ASTM test. And it's basically described as -- as an  
10 orange or dark orange color.

11 The AeroShell 33 grease also was acceptable  
12 for the full immersion test under the ASTM procedure.  
13 The -- the partial immersion test resulted in a dark  
14 line or band at the interface of the grease and air on  
15 the -- for the AeroShell 33 grease. That results in  
16 that being categorized as a "fail" at the interface.

17 CAPTAIN FINAN: Mr. Chairman? Excuse me for  
18 the interruption. Can -- can --

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Yes?

20 CAPTAIN FINAN: -- Mr. Jerome confirm that  
21 it's Exhibit 16(B)?

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: I just want to recognize  
23 who's talking.

24 CAPTAIN FINAN: Oh, thank you very much.

1 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Captain Finan.

2 CAPTAIN FINAN: Can Mr. Jerome confirm that  
3 it's Exhibit 16(B) that he's referring to?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes, 16(B).

5 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you. Thank you, sir.

6 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: And I might mention from  
7 a procedure standpoint that when the witnesses -- if  
8 there's other witnesses in the room, when you are  
9 referring to information it's always helpful to those  
10 who are trying to follow through the exhibits to  
11 indicate page number, exhibit number, or whatever the  
12 pertinent thing is in the exhibit, if it's an  
13 illustration or whatever.

14 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

15 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Just a word of -- just a  
16 hint. Okay. Please proceed, Mr. Kolly.

17 DR. KOLLY: So when we're talking about the  
18 pure greases in these tests, there was -- between Mobil  
19 28 and AeroShell 33 there was only one test that  
20 exhibited a failure. That was with the Federal method  
21 using AeroShell 33?

22 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

23 DR. KOLLY: What would be -- what would be  
24 the potential significance of this finding?

1           THE WITNESS: Relative to an in-service  
2 application, we do not know what the significance would  
3 be. This would need to be determined by further  
4 testing. There are surface analysis techniques that  
5 are very sensitive to determine what the compound is on  
6 the surface, whether it's a chemical interaction or  
7 whether it's possibly just a deposit of a precipitate  
8 from the grease.

9           DR. KOLLY: And so would you agree that the  
10 next step in this -- in this process should be an  
11 analysis of -- of what exactly this stain -- this  
12 staining deposit or corrosion, whatever it may be to  
13 identify what it is. And --

14          THE WITNESS: Yes. To make a determination  
15 of the significance of this, you would have to do  
16 additional testing.

17          DR. KOLLY: And then -- and then we would  
18 most likely, upon those results, further analyze this  
19 and its effect -- possible effects on wear. Do you  
20 agree with that?

21          THE WITNESS: That's correct. Yes.

22          (Pause)

23          DR. KOLLY: When the "no technical objection"  
24 was given for AeroShell 33 to be used as a substitute

1 for Mobil 28, was it intended that AeroShell 33 be used  
2 exclusively?

3 THE WITNESS: As I understand the request and  
4 the Long Beach response, it was intended that the  
5 AeroShell grease 33 would be used in place of the Mobil  
6 28 grease.

7 DR. KOLLY: Once that switch was made, was --  
8 was there any guidance or -- or suggestion to Alaska  
9 Airlines restricting them not to -- let's say if they  
10 had initiated the switch to AeroShell 33, not to go  
11 back and use any reserves of -- of -- of 28?

12 THE WITNESS: There was --

13 DR. KOLLY: Of Mobil 28?

14 THE WITNESS: There was -- there was nothing  
15 mentioned in the response to the "no technical  
16 objection." And there -- it is -- an unwise practice,  
17 I guess I would say, to switch back and forth between  
18 greases. It's generally accepted that you'll get  
19 better results with a single grease. Sometimes you do  
20 run into compatibility problems between different brand  
21 names of grease even under the same specification.

22 DR. KOLLY: I know you're familiar with the  
23 jackscrew and -- and how it's lubricated. It's  
24 lubricated in two methods -- or by two -- two methods,



1 one using a -- through a grease fitting and the other  
2 through an application by hand or by brush of the  
3 screws. When -- when this lubrication process is done,  
4 is there an opportunity for -- upon relubrication that  
5 the new lubricant and the old lubricant become mixed in  
6 the jackscrew?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is possible. It's --  
8 it's preferred to remove all of the old lubricant, but  
9 typically that is just not possible without  
10 disassembling an entire airplane. It's common practice  
11 when switching lubricants to in -- to put in fresh  
12 lubricant trying to displace and push out as much of  
13 the old lubricant as possible. And then on subsequent  
14 relube cycles you'll reduce the -- residual old  
15 lubricant even more.

16 DR. KOLLY: That -- that's most appropriate -  
17 - we call that purging through -- through a grease  
18 fitting.

19 THE WITNESS: That's -- that's --

20 DR. KOLLY: How -- how would -- is there any  
21 guidance given to a similar application to -- to the  
22 screw itself? Is there -- how do you -- how would you  
23 perform a purging or a removal of the old grease before  
24 putting on the new? Is that specifically called out in

1 -- in -- by Boeing?

2 THE WITNESS: The -- the maintenance manual  
3 for the MD-80 does have in the general section an  
4 indication that for vented bearings, which a -- the  
5 Acme screw gimbal nut interface is in fact a bearing,  
6 that you should in general relubrication practice pump  
7 in new grease until all of the old grease is -- is  
8 extruded out. That's really good practice whether  
9 you're switching greases or not because greases become  
10 contaminated with dirt and that needs to be removed  
11 from the moving joints.

12 DR. KOLLY: I'm thinking directly about the  
13 screw --

14 THE WITNESS: Right.

15 DR. KOLLY: -- the exposed screw.

16 THE WITNESS: The instructions in the MD-80  
17 maintenance manual simply say to apply fresh lubricant  
18 on the surface of the screw by hand. That would be by  
19 brush or rag. There -- the screw would be accessible  
20 if one were aware of the need to remove old lubricant  
21 for a switch-over cycle, and it could be fairly well  
22 removed from the screw.

23 DR. KOLLY: What do -- what is known in the  
24 lubrication community about intermixing of greases?

1           THE WITNESS: Often you can incur varying  
2 degrees of incompatibility. Back in the '50s  
3 incompatibility became very well known when wheel  
4 bearing greases started incurring problems when they  
5 switched from sodium-thickened greases to lithium-  
6 thickened greases. This was an -- there were extreme  
7 incompatibility incurrences where the greases turned to  
8 a complete liquid and ran out. We seldom see problems  
9 that severe, but it does highlight the potential  
10 problem for incompatibility.

11           Generally, it happens when you have  
12 dissimilar thickening agents. Thickener in the grease  
13 is responsible for making the oil into a gel. If the  
14 thickener effectiveness is compromised, then the  
15 consistency or firmness of the grease can significantly  
16 change.

17           (Pause)

18           DR. KOLLY: I'd like to -- I'd like you to  
19 turn your attention to Exhibit 16(A), which is the  
20 results of the Pax River testing. And there were some  
21 compatibility tests run between these -- these two  
22 greases. Could you please describe the methods that  
23 were used?

24           THE WITNESS: Yes. In Exhibit 16(A) I

1 believe there's a summary of the results on page 18 and  
2 a description of the compatibility on draft page 5.

3           The -- the ASTM 6185 compatibility evaluation  
4 procedure was used. And this -- this procedure is  
5 relatively new. It was first published in January of  
6 1998. It was prior to that -- only one of the  
7 procedures that is utilized in the AS -- the new  
8 procedure was utilized. That was -- the traditional  
9 method was sheer stability, which measures how well the  
10 grease maintains its consistency over the lifetime of  
11 being worked in a bearing.

12           The -- the ASTM procedure involves doing a  
13 series of -- of three tests in -- in steps. Strictly  
14 interpreted, the -- the procedure allows you to stop  
15 testing -- declare the grease incompatible and stop  
16 testing if any one of the early tests fails. For that  
17 reason we only have two of the three test results at  
18 this time.

19           The -- one of the tests was a dropping point  
20 test. It's a standard ASTM test. It's a measure of  
21 the heat resistance of the grease. The -- the test  
22 showed that there was no incompatibility or it  
23 indicates compatible for a mixture of 90 percent Mobil,  
24 10 percent AeroShell, and 50 percent Mobil, 50 percent

1 AeroShell.

2           At the 10 percent Mobil, 90 percent  
3 AeroShell, the results were slightly outside of the  
4 normal parameters but the margin was less than the  
5 accuracy or error inherent in the tests, so it was  
6 classified as borderline.

7           The other test that was run is a elevated  
8 temperature, storage stability test simulating what  
9 might happen to the grease in a -- in a container over  
10 a long period of time. The test is run by holding the  
11 -- the grease and the grease -- the grease mixtures at  
12 a temperature of approximately 250 degrees Fahrenheit  
13 for 70 hours. The worked penetration of the grease  
14 prior to exposure is measured for each of the -- each  
15 of the mixtures, the worked penetration after exposure  
16 is measured, and if the change is outside of the band  
17 width for the pure greases, then by the -- the criteria  
18 of the spec the grease mixtures are declared  
19 incompatible.

20           The results of the test were that for the 90  
21 Mobil 10 Aero -- 10 percent Aero shell mixture and for  
22 the 10 percent AeroShell, 90 percent Mobil mixture the  
23 results were outside of the consistency band width far  
24 enough to be declared incompatible. For the 50/50

1 mixture, 50 percent AeroShell, 50 percent Mobil, the  
2 results were within the band width margin and were  
3 declared compatible.

4 DR. KOLLY: Would -- would the result of  
5 these greases being considered incompatible be  
6 sufficient to determine that that had an adverse effect  
7 on wear?

8 THE WITNESS: No. This is not a -- not a  
9 wear test. It is a test of a physical property of the  
10 grease. The -- there's generally two categories of  
11 properties for greases. The physical, which is the  
12 consistency is one of those measures, and they're --  
13 they're measuring the firmness of consistency of the  
14 grease here. The other properties would be such as  
15 wear or extreme pressure tests.

16 DR. KOLLY: The copper corrosion testing that  
17 was done was also done with mixtures of greases, which  
18 would also have been -- be a measure of the  
19 compatibility -- the chemical compatibility of the two  
20 greases. Could you briefly describe the results of  
21 those tests?

22 THE WITNESS: Yes. Referring to Exhibit  
23 16(B), Sheet 1, the two greases were mixed in varying  
24 proportions. 90 percent/10 percent, 50/50 and 10

1 percent/90 percent. They were tested on aluminum  
2 bronze specimens. There were two methods of testing,  
3 as indicated before for the pure greases: the ASTM  
4 full immersion method and the Federal standard partial  
5 immersion method.

6 The results were somewhat interesting. The  
7 90 percent Mobil/10 percent AeroShell and the 50  
8 percent Mobil/50 percent AeroShell mixtures failed for  
9 both kinds of tests, the full immersion and the partial  
10 immersion. The 50 percent -- the 90 percent  
11 AeroShell/10 percent Mobil passed for both the full  
12 immersion and the partial immersion.

13 These are somewhat interesting because if you  
14 had purged the system with AeroShell grease 33, you  
15 would have put more likely in the range of 90 percent  
16 AeroShell/10 percent Mobil, which did not seem to have  
17 a reaction with the aluminum bronze. If you had not  
18 adequately purged or if you had switched back and forth  
19 between greases, it's possible a chemical reaction  
20 could have occurred.

21 The -- the failures in this case are --  
22 involved the whole area of grease contact. They are  
23 not limited to the air-grease interface. This suggests  
24 that there may be a chemical interaction with the

1 greases.

2 DR. KOLLY: Based on these results, what  
3 would you suggest the next line of analysis would be?

4 THE WITNESS: To understand how these might  
5 relate to the jackscrew, specifically the gimbal nut,  
6 you would need to do additional testing to determine,  
7 for instance, the -- the depth of an attack, the kind  
8 of chemical compounds that are occurring. Possibly  
9 some kind of a wear test could be devised wherein the  
10 greases could be aged or conditioned.

11 DR. KOLLY: So at this time we have -- do we  
12 have any idea whether this -- this staining would have  
13 played in a role in increased wear?

14 THE WITNESS: At this time we do not. All it  
15 is is an indicator that we need to follow up and  
16 investigate this particular condition.

17 DR. KOLLY: What guidance is given by Boeing  
18 to the -- to the operators regarding mixing of greases?

19 And in particular, I'd like to talk about Exhibit  
20 16(F).

21 (Pause)

22 THE WITNESS: Exhibit 16(F) is a Boeing -- is  
23 a Boeing service letter. It's an informational  
24 document -- that communicates general information to



1 all airlines relative -- in -- relative in this case to  
2 the various lubricating greases that are used on the  
3 Seattle-designed aircraft. Within that, it mentions  
4 that greases' different thickening systems, even though  
5 they are on the same QPL, can exhibit compatibility  
6 problems. And they -- therefore, intermixing of brand-  
7 name greases which use different thickening systems  
8 should be avoided.

9 DR. KOLLY: Based upon the results that we  
10 now have on the mixing of Mobil grease 28 and AeroShell  
11 33, would you clarify the compatibility statement that  
12 is in the Boeing "Airliner" article, Exhibit 11(R) that  
13 regards the compatibility of AeroShell 33 greases with  
14 other greases?

15 (Pause)

16 DR. KOLLY: I'm referring to page 7 of  
17 Exhibit R, the bottom of the middle column. Bottom  
18 paragraph of the middle column.

19 THE WITNESS: Yes. Exhibit 11(R), marked as  
20 page 7 of the January through March, 1996 "Airliner  
21 Magazine."

22 "Additional testing has -- has shown it,"  
23 referring to AeroShell grease 33, "it is compatible  
24 with existing greases and has performed well in some

1 actual components." The results cited here were based  
2 on sheer stability compatibility testing. Sheer  
3 stability was the traditional -- has been the  
4 traditional method for determining compatibility since  
5 the early '50s when compatibility was first determined  
6 to be a problem. Boeing, at the time of developing the  
7 BMS 333 specification, used a -- modification of a  
8 compatibility test that Mobil had published in their  
9 technical bulletin on evaluating greases.

10 The Mobil method indicates that you would  
11 test 100 percent of each of the pure greases and after  
12 prolonged working. That's subjecting the greases to  
13 100,000 double strokes in a standard grease worker.  
14 That extrudes the grease back and forth through a steel  
15 plate with a bunch of holes in it similar to a  
16 hamburger grinder. This causes the grease to be  
17 sheered severely and can tend to break up some  
18 thickening agents. The result says the consistency or  
19 firmness of the grease can be changed.

20 The -- the Mobil method indicates that after  
21 performing a sheer consistency test and getting a -- a  
22 -- penetration reading for the 100 percent pure greases  
23 you would draw a straight line on a graph through the  
24 two pure greases. You would then test a mixture of the

1 greases and plot the point on the same graph. If the -  
2 - if the sheer stability penetration number for the  
3 mixture is from zero to 30 points within the ideal  
4 line, it would be considered compatible. If it's 31 to  
5 60 points from the ideal line, it would be considered  
6 borderline. And if it's 60 points or greater, it would  
7 be considered incompatible.

8 The testing performed in 1995 in support of  
9 BMS 333 found that the results for Mobil 28 and  
10 AeroShell 33 were within 30 points.

11 (Pause)

12 DR. KOLLY: Mr. Jerome, I have one -- one  
13 follow-up question here. In testimony yesterday it was  
14 stated that Alaska Airlines wanted to switch to  
15 AeroShell 33 because it was a better grease. What --  
16 what would be the basis for that -- for that idea or  
17 statement?

18 THE WITNESS: Primarily, protection of steel  
19 parts from rust. The AeroShell 33 grease is formulated  
20 with specific additives to protect steel surfaces from  
21 corroding. The performance test within that spec is a  
22 modified dynamic rust test in which a alloy steel --  
23 non-corrosion resistant alloy steel bearing is lightly  
24 coated with grease, is put in a plastic pillow block,

1 the bearing is spun with -- halfway immersed in  
2 distilled water and then it's allowed to sit. Then  
3 it's repeated. It's spun again for a while and allowed  
4 to sit. And it's done a third time and then it's  
5 allowed to sit for a long period of time. That's the  
6 standard test.

7 The requirement for -- the requirement is  
8 that no rust appear on any surfaces in this alloy  
9 steel, in this case 52100 steel bearing. The  
10 requirement for the Boeing BMS 333 grease is that this  
11 test be done not with fresh water but with salt water.

12 DR. KOLLY: How relevant would that  
13 characteristic be for the -- for application to the  
14 jackscrew?

15 DR. KOLLY: It would only apply to the  
16 jackscrew shaft, which is manufactured from alloy  
17 steel. The -- the aluminum bronze article, generally  
18 those do not require protection from atmospheric  
19 corrosion.

20 DR. KOLLY: Thank you, Mr. Jerome. Mr.  
21 Chairman, I have no further questions.

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you very much, Dr.  
23 Kolly.

24 Are there other questions at this time from

1 the Technical Panel?

2 (No response)

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very well. We now  
4 proceed to the parties to the public hearing for their  
5 questions. And let's begin with the Aircraft Mechanics  
6 Fraternal Association first, and we'll work in a  
7 clockwise manner around with the parties. Mr. Patrick?

8 MR. PATRICK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

9 (Pause)

10 MR. PATRICK: Good morning, Mr. Jerome.

11 THE WITNESS: Good morning.

12 MR. PATRICK: Prior to the accident did  
13 Boeing ever suggest mixing of any grease should be  
14 avoided, that you're aware of?

15 THE WITNESS: Yes. The Long Beach division  
16 published a close-out focus report item on -- as -- it  
17 was a close-out report on a task that they accepted to  
18 consider approving AeroShell grease 33 in place of Mil  
19 G81322 greases on the MD-80. This was a action item  
20 taken during a team maintenance conference. The -- the  
21 finalization of that was that they published a close-  
22 out report in May of 1999 which stated in part that due  
23 to differences noted above Boeing cannot approve the  
24 use of AeroShell grease for all applications on Douglas

1 products. Boeing has in the past issued a "no  
2 technical objection" for limited use of AeroShell 33 on  
3 Douglas products, and Boeing does not recommend mixing  
4 different grease types -- different types and brands of  
5 grease. When a change is made from one grease to  
6 another, the old grease should be removed.

7 MR. PATRICK: Thank you. In regards to  
8 removing grease, is there any guidance from the  
9 manufacturer that you're aware of to the operator  
10 regarding purging the system prior to the introduction  
11 of a new lubricant? Or did you pretty well cover that?

12 THE WITNESS: The -- specific to the MD-80,  
13 the maintenance manual does -- I believe it's Section  
14 1220 -- I'm sorry. 12-21-00 says when lubricating  
15 vented bearings, force grease into fittings until all  
16 old grease is extruded. A vented bearing could be  
17 considered a sealed bearing with a hole drilled in it  
18 to allow escape of water or old grease. It could also  
19 be a plain journal bearing pinned at joint, which  
20 typically don't have seals. The -- the Acme screw in  
21 this case has no seals and it is in a -- a type of  
22 bearing.

23 MR. PATRICK: Thank you. In reference to  
24 Exhibit 11(H).

1 (Pause)

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Patrick, could you  
3 repeat that exhibit number?

4 MR. PATRICK: 11(H).

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: H.

6 (Pause)

7 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: I might just note that  
8 that was not an exhibit that this witness was expected  
9 to be prepared on, but please proceed if he's  
10 comfortable with it.

11 MR. PATRICK: Oh, okay. Thank you.

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 MR. PATRICK: This telex states that the  
14 initial tests were performed on AeroShell 33. Are you  
15 aware that these tests from 1997 have been concluded?

16 THE WITNESS: The -- the tests that were  
17 performed in 1997 -- first half of 1997 were limited to  
18 a comparison of the standard test properties of Mobil  
19 28 and AeroShell grease 33. That was the basis for  
20 Long Beach division issuing a "no technical objection"  
21 with limitations on temperature and the fact that the  
22 water wash-out characteristics were different.

23 MR. PATRICK: So has AeroShell 33 been  
24 approved, then, for the MD-80 specifically?

1 THE WITNESS: No, it has not been approved.

2 MR. PATRICK: Okay. Thank you. That's all  
3 the questions I have for Mr. Jerome.

4 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Patrick.  
5 Moving next to the Airline Pilots Association for  
6 questions.

7 CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good  
8 morning, Mr. Jerome.

9 THE WITNESS: Good morning.

10 CAPTAIN WOLF: This is kind of a follow-up  
11 question to Mr. Patrick's, and I'm sure you've -- have  
12 looked at the Acme screw and the design there. Do you  
13 feel on the -- on the Acme nut itself that just having  
14 the one fitting is effective enough in clearing out or  
15 purging all the previous grease to it?

16 THE WITNESS: It would purge a significant  
17 amount. It would not purge all of the grease from the  
18 bottom of the fitting. I mean -- I'm sorry. Of the  
19 Acme nut.

20 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. But is that something  
21 that should be done?

22 THE WITNESS: It would -- it would be -- it  
23 would provide a longer lubrication life. The system  
24 has been in use for a long time and seemed to work



1 adequately when -- when it was lubricated through the  
2 fitting apparently -- apparently to the point where  
3 mechanics were getting some grease extruding out of the  
4 top.

5 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Thank you. To your  
6 knowledge, were there any other air carriers or anybody  
7 else, any other operators that had put in a request to  
8 use AeroShell 33 on the jackscrew?

9 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any for the  
10 MD-80.

11 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Thank you. Those are  
12 all the questions I have, sir.

13 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Wolf.  
14 Going next to the Federal Aviation Administration.

15 MR. DONNER: Thank you, sir. We have no  
16 questions.

17 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Donner.  
18 So we'll proceed next to Alaska Airlines.

19 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.  
20 Jerome, you stated that there was a problem mixing  
21 grease and that you believed AeroShell 33 would be used  
22 in place of Mobil 28 and that intermixing should be  
23 avoided. And I'd like you to refer to Exhibit 11  
24 Quebec and -- and the last -- second-to-last paragraph.

1 (Pause)

2 CAPTAIN FINAN: This is a telex from Boeing  
3 to Alaska Airlines on February 2nd, two days after the  
4 accident, but it addresses issues that were raised  
5 prior to the accident. Could you read that second-to-  
6 the-last paragraph for me?

7 THE WITNESS: On page 2?

8 CAPTAIN FINAN: Page 2, yes, sir.

9 THE WITNESS: "Boeing also reviewed the use  
10 of AeroShell grease -- AeroShell 33 grease used by ASA  
11 for lubrication of the elevator hinges and mechanisms.  
12 Boeing advised that no compatibility problems could be  
13 identified by mixing AeroShell 33 grease with the Mil  
14 G81322 grease presently specified in the MD-80  
15 maintenance manual for these lubrication tasks."

16 CAPTAIN FINAN: To your knowledge, is there  
17 anywhere else in the telex or the "no technical  
18 objection" letters that addresses purging or  
19 disassembly of components relative to the greases?

20 THE WITNESS: Not in this telex. And what  
21 was the other reference you wanted to know?

22 CAPTAIN FINAN: This -- this telex or -- or  
23 the "no technical objection" letter that was sent to  
24 the airline.

1 THE WITNESS: No, I know of no reference to  
2 purging in either of those.

3 CAPTAIN FINAN: You mentioned that the Acme  
4 screw is a vented bearing, and I was wondering if any  
5 of the Boeing manuals defined a vented bearing or state  
6 that the Acme screw is -- is a vented bearing?

7 THE WITNESS: A vented bearing, whether it's  
8 vented or sealed, would be generically the two kinds of  
9 bearings. Generally, a sealed bearing will have some  
10 kind of an elastomeric lip seal or O-ring in place to  
11 prevent contaminants from entering the bearing and the  
12 lubricating medium, grease or oil, from leaving the  
13 bearing.

14 CAPTAIN FINAN: To your -- to your knowledge,  
15 do any of the Boeing manuals state that the Acme screw  
16 is a vented bearing?

17 THE WITNESS: No.

18 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you, Mr. Jerome. I  
19 have no further questions, Mr. Chairman.

20 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
21 And now we go to Boeing for any questions.

22 MR. HINDERBERGER: Mr. Chairman, I -- excuse  
23 me. I would just like to offer that as -- as a  
24 response to one of the earlier questions from the

1 Mechanics Association that Mr. Jerome read from a --  
2 from a report that we would be happy to make available  
3 to the Board, if it so desired, in order to -- to help  
4 complete his testimony with -- with factual  
5 documentation.

6 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Rodriguez, are you  
7 following that request?

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'm told that I am, but I  
9 wasn't. I'm sorry.

10 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Oh. Well, Mr. --

11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: -- Mr. McGill or Mr. --

12 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: -- Jerome read from a  
13 document that we don't have, and do we need that for  
14 the factual record? I would assume we do.

15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes.

16 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: All right. Therefore, we  
17 will enter that appropriately, and we would appreciate  
18 Boeing submitting that. And we will work out the  
19 proper designations later on.

20 MR. HINDERBERGER: Okay. Thank you very  
21 much. I have no further questions.

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr.  
23 Hinderberger.

24 Moving next to the Board of Inquiry for

1 questions, beginning with Mr. Berman.

2 MR. BERMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Sir,  
3 do you have any service experience with the effects of  
4 skipping a -- one or more grease applications?

5 THE WITNESS: No, I do not have any data  
6 where we've done something of that nature in a  
7 controlled environment. I do not -- I do not know what  
8 the results might be.

9 MR. BERMAN: Boeing had made a finding, I  
10 guess, that in the few units that experienced excessive  
11 wear or end play of the Acme screw and nut that it  
12 looked like a lack of lubrication. How did you make  
13 that determination?

14 THE WITNESS: It's my understanding that when  
15 the units were returned they were disassembled for  
16 examination and that -- at that time they found that  
17 the grease had -- was essentially dried out.

18 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thank you very much.

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you. Mr. Clark?

20 (Pause)

21 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Dr. Ellingstad, any  
22 questions?

23 (Pause)

24 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Any other questions from

1 the Technical Panel for this witness?

2 (No response)

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: In that case, Mr. Jerome,  
4 let me thank you for your participation in this public  
5 hearing and for sharing with us your extensive  
6 knowledge and expertise in this area. You may stand  
7 down.

8 (Whereupon, the witness was excused.)

9 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: The next witness is Mr.  
10 Dale Moore.

11 Mr. Moore, please proceed to the witness  
12 table.

13

14 Whereupon,

15

DALE LEE MOORE

16 was called as a witness, and first having been duly  
17 affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

18

Interview of Dale Moore

19 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you give us your  
20 full name?

21 THE WITNESS: My name is Dale Lee Moore.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And your business address?

23

24 THE WITNESS: I work for the Naval Air  
Systems Command in Patuxent River, Maryland in the

1 Becker Materials Laboratory.

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you briefly  
3 describe for us your professional experience?

4 THE WITNESS: I have 18 years of experience  
5 in aerospace materials and processes, including  
6 research development, acquisition development, and in-  
7 service engineering.

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Kolly will question the  
9 witness.

10 DR. KOLLY: Thank you. Mr. Chairman, I would  
11 -- I would like to again remind that -- that Mr. Moore  
12 is going to be presenting results from a test program  
13 that is still in progress, and as such we have not been  
14 able to make any analysis or interpretation of these  
15 results at this time.

16 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: All right. Well, I've --  
17 the -- the parties to the public hearing have heard  
18 your observation and -- and are so advised. Thank you,  
19 Dr. Kolly.

20 DR. KOLLY: Thank you. Mr. Moore, could you  
21 describe the lab's qualification and experience  
22 particularly relating to the testing that was -- that  
23 was done?

24 THE WITNESS: The testing that was done in

1 this case was done by three of our laboratories. We  
2 have a National Materials Competency Organization.  
3 It's in the Naval Air Systems Command. Our experience  
4 and -- ranges research and development, acquisition  
5 engineering, in-service engineering. We support over  
6 4000 active aircraft, in including 10,000 engines,  
7 48,000 missiles, 40 -- 148 different acquisition  
8 programs.

9 The Aerospace Materials Division in Patuxent  
10 River has 14 individual laboratories within it. We are  
11 ISO 9001 certified across the board, and I -- ISO IEC  
12 Guide 25 in Mechanical Testing for Composites in Metals  
13 and Chemical Testing.

14 DR. KOLLY: What -- what kind of work or  
15 tests are done in your laboratories?

16 THE WITNESS: We do a full range of testing  
17 on all the materials that are in the aircraft systems:  
18 mechanical testing, chemical testing, non-destructive  
19 evaluation, corrosion, microscopy. We do processing  
20 evaluations. The full range of materials and processes  
21 technology required to develop, maintain, and support a  
22 naval aviation aircraft or weapons system.

23 DR. KOLLY: Who -- who are your customers, so  
24 to speak? Or who -- whom do you do this work for?



1           THE WITNESS: We support a broad range of  
2 customers, acquisition program managers such as the FA  
3 Team, the P3, the F14, all of our acquisition programs.  
4 We support research from the Office of Naval Research,  
5 Chief of Naval Operations. We support DARPA  
6 activities. Again, the full life cycle and full  
7 spectrum of aerospace materials and processes.

8           DR. KOLLY: Your laboratory is in fact the  
9 steward of the mil specs that we're talking about  
10 today, is that correct?

11          THE WITNESS: That is correct.

12          DR. KOLLY: And the -- the personnel that  
13 work for your laboratory, could you just -- just give  
14 us a breakdown of -- of the personnel involved in these  
15 tests?

16          THE WITNESS: In Patuxent River we have 78  
17 materials engineers, scientists, and technicians. 90  
18 percent of those have a BS degree or greater. We have  
19 19 Ph.D.s within the division.

20          DR. KOLLY: Thank you. Now, the -- the  
21 testing we had done -- that you had performed for us  
22 was essentially twofold. One was the analysis -- the  
23 -- the testing and analysis of the -- a grease sample  
24 taken from the accident aircraft, and the second area

1 was on testing of the pure greases that are in question  
2 here today. Is that correct?

3 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

4 DR. KOLLY: With regard to the sample taken  
5 from the accident aircraft, which was taken from the  
6 bottom part of the jackscrew, outside the working area  
7 of the jackscrew, can you describe the -- the SEM tests  
8 that were performed, which in particular we could start  
9 with what laboratories were involved in this analysis -  
10 - in this test?

11 THE WITNESS: Our laboratories that did the -  
12 - did the SEM investigation were Cherry Point, North  
13 Carolina; Jacksonville, Florida; and Patuxent River.

14 DR. KOLLY: And what were the purpose -- what  
15 was the purpose of this test?

16 THE WITNESS: The purpose of the test was to  
17 determine whether there were any particles in the  
18 recovered aircraft grease, and if so, to determine  
19 their composition, size, and any other characteristics  
20 that might help in determining the mechanism of gimbal  
21 nut wear.

22 DR. KOLLY: And could you describe briefly  
23 the procedure that was used?

24 THE WITNESS: The grease was -- examined in a

1 scanning electronic microscope, otherwise known as an  
2 SEM, to verify the presence of particles and the  
3 distribution in the grease. Particles were also  
4 extracted from the grease using a solvent and --  
5 centrifugation. Individual extracted particles were  
6 analyzed for composition using energy disbursive X-ray,  
7 spectrometry, and image to determine morphology. X-ray  
8 diffraction was used to identify large particles found  
9 clinging to the exterior of the sample.

10 DR. KOLLY: Mr. Moore, what were the findings  
11 of this test?

12 THE WITNESS: Metal particles were found  
13 distributed throughout the grease in sizes ranging from  
14 several millimeters in length down to sub-micrometer  
15 level. Their composition was consistent with C95500  
16 aluminum bronze, the material of the gimbal nut. The  
17 general form of the particles was a flat flake. Some  
18 of the flakes were oxidized on one side as determined  
19 by EDS. No foreign material other than the aluminum  
20 bronze was found within the grease.

21 Clinging to the exterior of the grease sample  
22 were large particles that were determined by X-ray  
23 diffraction to be silicon dioxide, presumably sand  
24 contamination from the sea floor.

1 DR. KOLLY: There was also a -- an  
2 examination of this grease sample to -- to make a  
3 chemical identity of the greases that were present --  
4 grease or greases that were present. What laboratories  
5 performed this work for you?

6 THE WITNESS: The laboratories at Patuxent  
7 River and our -- facility at Jacksonville.

8 DR. KOLLY: Could you describe how -- the  
9 test procedure that was used?

10 THE WITNESS: The test procedure, we take a  
11 sample and place it on a salt plate directly into the  
12 instrument or the sample is placed on a diamond  
13 compression cell and analyzed via the microscope  
14 attachment of a FTIR Fourier transformer infrared. We  
15 perform the test in an infrared laser. As it's passed  
16 through the sample some of this light is absorbed by  
17 the chemical bonds in the sample. The instrument  
18 provides a spectra indicating the absorption patterns,  
19 and this is used to identify the functional groups  
20 within the sample. The instrument also has the ability  
21 to compare the sample spectra to a digital library for  
22 identification.

23 DR. KOLLY: And are these results qualitative  
24 or quantitative?

1           THE WITNESS: The results are strictly  
2 qualitative.

3           DR. KOLLY: And what were the findings?

4           THE WITNESS: The aircraft sample was found  
5 to contain AeroShell 33, identified by similar  
6 absorption patterns to the virgin sample of AeroShell  
7 33 of the hydrocarbon portion, the ester portion and  
8 the lithium thickener. However, the results also  
9 indicated the presence of absorption past -- patterns  
10 related to the clay thickener, indicating the presence  
11 of Mobil 28. Therefore, it is concluded that the  
12 sample was most probably AeroShell 33 contaminated with  
13 Mobil 28. However, relative concentrations of these  
14 greases cannot be determined using this technique.

15          DR. KOLLY: There was also another test that  
16 was performed, what we call the sea water immersion  
17 test. I wonder if you could explain that for us,  
18 please?

19          THE WITNESS: We placed a virgin sample in --  
20 for two weeks in immersion in sea water representative  
21 of the Pacific Ocean, and we found that it exhibited  
22 only slight changes in color, no other adverse effects  
23 noted.

24          DR. KOLLY: The grease was submerged in -- in

1 sea water taken from the accident site, and was there  
2 any -- was there any physical changes to the -- to the  
3 grease, such as did the grease emulsify or -- or  
4 dissipate in any way?

5 THE WITNESS: No, it was not. It's just  
6 simply a slight color change. Otherwise, it was  
7 intact.

8 DR. KOLLY: I understand we performed that  
9 test back in -- in the early part of the summer and --  
10 and that grease is still in -- still submerged in the  
11 sea water?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.

13 DR. KOLLY: And has the appearance changed in  
14 any way since then?

15 THE WITNESS: Not at all.

16 DR. KOLLY: Thank you. Mr. Chairman, this  
17 completes my questioning.

18 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you very much, Dr.  
19 Kolly.

20 Therefore, we now go to the parties to this  
21 public hearing for questions, and let's this time begin  
22 with Boeing and we'll work our way around the party  
23 tables counter-clockwise. Mr. Hinderberger?

24 MR. HINDERBERGER: Yeah. Thank you, Mr.

1 Chairman. We have no questions for the witness.

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very good. Any  
3 questions from Alaska Airlines?

4 CAPTAIN FINAN: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
6 Mr. Donner, any questions from the FAA?

7 MR. DONNER: No, sir. Thank you.

8 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very well. Captain Wolf,  
9 any questions from the Airline Pilots Association?

10 CAPTAIN WOLF: No, sir. No questions.

11 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, sir. Mr.  
12 Patrick, any questions from the Aircraft Mechanics  
13 Fraternal Association?

14 MR. PATRICK: No, sir.

15 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, sir. Going  
16 next to Board of Inquiry. Mr. Berman, any questions?

17 MR. BERMAN: I have no questions, Mr.  
18 Chairman.

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Apparently, no one else  
20 on the Board of Inquiry has any questions, so let me  
21 thank you very much, Mr. Moore, for attending this  
22 public hearing, participating in it, and sharing your  
23 expertise with us. You've been a most efficient  
24 witness, and that -- and you probably don't know how

1 much we appreciate that.

2 (Laughter)

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: You may stand down.

4 Again, thank you very much.

5 (Whereupon, the witness was excused.)

6 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Well, we're certainly  
7 picking up the pace from -- compared to the previous  
8 two days. Therefore, the next witness on the list is  
9 Mr. Wright McCartney. Is Mr. McCartney ready to come  
10 to the witness table? And he is proceeding through the  
11 room right now, so we'll give him plenty of time to  
12 take position and get comfortable and situated before  
13 we begin the questioning.

14 (Pause)

15 Whereupon,

16 NICHOLAS WRIGHT McCARTNEY, JR.

17 was called as a witness, and first having been duly  
18 affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

19 Interview of Wright McCartney

20 MR. RODRIGUEZ: For the record, would you  
21 state your full name?

22 THE WITNESS: My full name -- excuse me. My  
23 full name is Nicholas Wright McCartney, Jr.

24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what is your occupation?



1 THE WITNESS: I'm the director of Reliability  
2 and Maintenance Programs for Alaska Airlines.

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And your business address?

4 THE WITNESS: It's Alaska Airlines, P.O. Box  
5 68900, Seattle, Washington, 98168.

6 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you briefly  
7 describe your aviation background for us?

8 THE WITNESS: Certainly. I'm a 25-year  
9 veteran of the commercial airline industry, mostly  
10 concentrated in reliability and maintenance programs.  
11 I'm a graduate of the Georgia Institute of Technology  
12 with a degree in Industrial Engineering, and I did  
13 further graduate study at Memphis State University in  
14 Industrial Engineering and Business.

15 I'm a four-year veteran of the United States  
16 Air Force Reserve.

17 I've completed the FAA Academy's Aircraft  
18 Maintenance and Reliability Programs course and was a  
19 guest lecturer there on a number of occasions.

20 I started my professional career with  
21 Southern Airways as a methods engineer from 1975 to  
22 1977. And then I was an industrial engineer with the  
23 Federal Express Corporation from 1977 to '78. Then I  
24 became an industrial engineer and later a senior

1 industrial engineer with Piedmont Airlines from 1979 to  
2 1989. At the merger with U.S. Air I was promoted to  
3 the position of manager of reliability of the combined  
4 airlines. I stayed with U.S. Air approximately four  
5 years before joining Alaska in May -- excuse me, March  
6 of 1994. I was promoted to the position of director of  
7 Reliability and Maintenance Programs in the fall of  
8 2000.

9 I'm a member of the 737 Industry Steering  
10 Committee, and I'm also a member -- or was the chairman  
11 of, excuse me, of the 737 700 Cargo, 737 900 working  
12 groups of that steering committee.

13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. McGill will question the  
14 witness.

15 MR. BERMAN: Excuse me before you begin, Mr.  
16 McGill. Sir, could you please state what your position  
17 was at Alaska Air prior to 2000?

18 THE WITNESS: I was the manager of the  
19 Reliability Department from 1994 until the fall of  
20 2000.

21 MR. MCGILL: Good afternoon, Mr. McCartney.

22 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.

23 MR. MCGILL: We've talked a lot here already  
24 on reliability, so why don't we just -- why don't you

1 just give us a very short explanation of what  
2 reliability is all about?

3 THE WITNESS: Certainly. A reliability  
4 program is an FAA-approved method to -- it's designed  
5 to collect what might be called relevant operating  
6 experience data and analyze that data to identify  
7 trends that might indicate reliability problems. After  
8 that analysis, you can apply the appropriate  
9 maintenance controls to bring about the reversal of  
10 those trends.

11 MR. MCGILL: Who -- who actually developed  
12 Alaska's reliability?

13 THE WITNESS: I led the development effort of  
14 the FAA-approved reliability program in 1994, 1995, but  
15 prior to that Alaska had been collecting much of what  
16 might be called standard reliability data.

17 MR. MCGILL: What -- when you collect this  
18 data, what kind of base do you use to -- to develop a  
19 program like this?

20 THE WITNESS: Well, the -- the standard  
21 reference is FAA Advisory Circular 120-17A. It gives a  
22 lot of guidelines for development of a reliability  
23 program. I also used the Airworthiness Inspector's  
24 Handbook, which is FAA Order 8300.10, and there are two

1 chapters, Chapter 38 and 66, that give guidance on how  
2 the FAA inspectors approve and surveil reliability  
3 programs. I also used my prior experience with U.S.  
4 Air in having to redevelop that program to combine the  
5 best of the three merged airlines.

6 MR. MCGILL: Well, we're -- excuse me. Go  
7 ahead. I'm sorry.

8 THE WITNESS: Okay. I also sought some FAA  
9 guidance during the development of that program, both  
10 from the locals on a sometimes weekly and monthly basis  
11 as well as we took a draft of the program under a  
12 fictitious airline's name, sent it to the FAA Academy,  
13 and they used it as a class project for six to nine  
14 teams of inspectors to go over. We took all the  
15 recommendations from those classes and adopted the ones  
16 that were applicable.

17 MR. MCGILL: Well, let's just take something  
18 right now that we're discussing on component  
19 reliability. Tell me about Alaska's component  
20 reliability program.

21 THE WITNESS: Well, we have, among other  
22 things, a -- a statistical component alerting program  
23 that tracks components at a rate per 1000 unit hours in  
24 service. And we have a number of reports that go along

1 with that particular tracking system. We also have  
2 some non-statistical methods, such as direct input from  
3 anybody in the M and E division about what appears to  
4 be troublesome components as well as we review every  
5 single pilot complaint every day.

6 MR. MCGILL: Well, taking that, we have a  
7 jackscrew assembly that did fail. Why didn't it pick  
8 it up?

9 THE WITNESS: Well, it actually did. In  
10 February 3rd of 2000, of this year, we actually  
11 received an alert notice based on January data from  
12 that statistical alerting program that the jackscrew  
13 had indeed exceeded its alert value. Now, our records  
14 show, and we've made an exhaustive study of the  
15 records, that we had never at Alaska Airlines replaced  
16 a jackscrew before June of 1999. And when that  
17 happened, our computer entered this particular part  
18 into the statistical program and established an interim  
19 alert value for it.

20 We replaced a second jackscrew in November of  
21 1999, and at that time the unscheduled removal rate was  
22 still below the alert value set for it.

23 The third jackscrew removal occurred in  
24 November of 1999 as well, albeit at a different

1 station. Unfortunately, that aircraft was in Phoenix  
2 and was out of service for an extended period of time,  
3 and so the replacement of the jackscrew did not occur  
4 until January of 2000. When that occurred, the  
5 computer transaction was complete and the tracking  
6 system updated to show that November removal.

7 Now, when you couple that event with the  
8 recalculation, if you will, of the alert value for the  
9 jackscrew that occurred in January, then we received an  
10 alert that came out the 3rd of February. So you have  
11 to -- you have to understand that all these statistical  
12 programs need actual operating experience data from  
13 which they can base their actual -- their -- their --  
14 what might be considered realistic alert values, and  
15 we, unfortunately, were accumulating that data during  
16 1999.

17 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Excuse me. Could you  
18 clarify what it is that triggers the alert  
19 specifically?

20 THE WITNESS: Sure. We measure component  
21 reliability in a rate per 1000 unit hours. It's a  
22 moving rate based on a three month moving average. And  
23 when we figure that rate we compare that to an  
24 established alert value which is based on historical

1 data. And when we have an exceedance in that area we  
2 first investigate to determine whether it's a bona fide  
3 exceedance or not or whether it might be just a -- a  
4 statistical spike.

5 MR. MCGILL: Mr. McCartney, you said we know  
6 that we -- there were three issues and three jackscrew  
7 problems. You said one in June, one in November.  
8 Well, of course, the other one was in November also but  
9 it wasn't picked up until January. Why was that  
10 aircraft down so long in Phoenix?

11 THE WITNESS: It's my understanding it was in  
12 a 30-K heavy maintenance check, which takes  
13 approximately a month and a half to two months to  
14 complete.

15 MR. MCGILL: Okay. And -- but when you first  
16 identified the -- a problem in November, would you have  
17 received any kind of a report or something at that --  
18 to start tracking it at that point or do you have -- or  
19 do you wait until the check is actually completed, like  
20 in this case, until -- in January?

21 THE WITNESS: Well, the computer transaction  
22 is such that it looks for removal off but it also looks  
23 for removal on. So until they actually installed the  
24 new unit in January the computer had no way of knowing

1 that a unit had been removed.

2 MR. MCGILL: Okay --

3 THE WITNESS: This type of component program  
4 is -- it's pretty much standard in the industry and  
5 it's FAA-approved, but unfortunately, it did not react  
6 in time to tip us off that there may have been a  
7 problem with the jackscrews.

8 MR. MCGILL: Could a -- could there be  
9 another method or other methods that down the road  
10 could -- other than just component removal, could we  
11 have something of inspection -- could -- could a  
12 mechanic have done some sort of -- inspection? Did you  
13 have a means for that to come into -- in a reliability  
14 program?

15 THE WITNESS: Well, there is a -- a method  
16 that any person in the M and E division can send  
17 directly to the Reliability Control Board his concern  
18 over a particular issue, so if a mechanic were to find  
19 something that he -- he considered to be significant he  
20 could alert us right away without any chain of approval  
21 on it.

22 Now, I have to point out also that these  
23 jackscrew replacements we had in 1999, they in no way  
24 suggested the type of failure that occurred on this



1 aircraft or appears to have occurred because all three  
2 of these removals were for wear that was slightly above  
3 the published limit. And -- and secondly, I guess  
4 we're here talking about a failure that's never  
5 occurred on an MD-80 jackscrew before.

6 (Pause)

7 MR. MCGILL: Prior to June of '99 when the  
8 first assembly was replaced and you started tracking,  
9 you said --

10 THE WITNESS: We started statistical tracking  
11 in June of '99. Prior to that the unit was tracked on  
12 a non-alert, non-statistical method in that we  
13 surveilled many parameters of the aircraft and we had  
14 never had excessive, say, pilot complaints or delays or  
15 cancellations based on any jackscrew causes.

16 MR. MCGILL: Okay. Let's move into something  
17 else here. Let's talk about the continuous  
18 airworthiness maintenance program that you have.

19 THE WITNESS: Okay.

20 MR. MCGILL: Could you just quickly give us a  
21 short how Alaska treats that requirement?

22 THE WITNESS: Well, certainly. Alaska has a  
23 continuous airworthiness maintenance program. It's  
24 built upon many of the recommendations of the

1 manufacturer as well as all the appropriate  
2 airworthiness directives that are in force and -- and a  
3 number of other guidance materials. Now, we -- we used  
4 the reliability program to essentially surveil that  
5 continuous analysis -- excuse me, the continuous  
6 airworthiness maintenance program. So we used that as  
7 -- as kind of a measuring stick and when we find areas  
8 that the reliability program identifies as -- as  
9 needing some attention we can apply the appropriate  
10 controls, whether it be a change in maintenance  
11 procedure or whether it be a -- a change of component  
12 or some -- some modification so that we can bring the  
13 maintenance -- we can bring that system back into  
14 compliance and then monitor how that works with the  
15 maintenance program.

16 MR. MCGILL: Since we're talking about the  
17 maintenance program, let's take it just -- we heard  
18 testimony yesterday about MRBs and MSG-2s and 3s. Very  
19 quickly go through Alaska's maintenance program in  
20 those areas, please?

21 THE WITNESS: Sure. Sure. When Alaska  
22 starts out to build a maintenance program we use the  
23 manufacturer's planning documents and the MRB plus any  
24 other guidance material that may be available. But

1 when that -- before the manufacturer gives us the --  
2 the documents they do convene, as the previous witness  
3 has stated, an industry steering committee made up of  
4 representatives of the airlines that are purchasing the  
5 aircraft, prospective customers, the airframe  
6 manufacturer, the engine manufacturer, any other  
7 primary or major subcontractors. And these committees  
8 meet over several months and they also -- supporting  
9 those committees are working groups made up of many  
10 types of engineers and disciplines within those  
11 companies. The working groups pass on their  
12 recommendations for the maintenance program for the  
13 aircraft to the industry steering committee who then  
14 discusses and approves or in some cases modifies those  
15 recommendations and passes that on to the FAA's MRB for  
16 their approval under the MRB system.

17 Then, when the MRB report is approved by the  
18 FAA, that serves as the basic framework for the  
19 manufacturer then to take that document and complete it  
20 with all the various I won't say tasks but things like  
21 panel opening numbers and standards for completing the  
22 jobs and so on and so forth which they then republish  
23 in the Douglas Products Division as the on-aircraft  
24 maintenance planning document.

1           The airline then takes that OAMP, which is  
2 actually a reflection of the MRB, to develop its unique  
3 maintenance program based on how it chooses to package  
4 the tasks and at which intervals. They -- they  
5 typically start out with the manufacturer's stated  
6 intervals as a new carrier or new operator with that  
7 aircraft.

8           Now also, the manufacturers will sell you a  
9 set of -- of what might be called general task cards  
10 from which you can pattern your maintenance program to.

11           MR. MCGILL: Did -- we're at this stage where  
12 we have the task cards, have the OAMP, they're all  
13 under an MSG-2 guidance. Could you switch to MSG --

14           THE WITNESS: Well, as -- as --

15           MR. MCGILL: -- safety --

16           THE WITNESS: -- as the previous witness said  
17 yesterday, the MSG process started out, really, as a  
18 result of the Boeing 747 certification process. And  
19 after the 747 was certified the techniques that were  
20 used were so successful that the Air Transport  
21 Association took those particular techniques and  
22 genericized them for any new aircraft and called it  
23 MSG-2. That document was released about 1970, as I  
24 recall. It was used for many years, including

1       certifications on the MD -- I guess it was the -- the  
2       DC-10 and the L-10-11, I guess, first.

3                 And then after a number of years, it was felt  
4       that there was a better way to do things rather than  
5       using MSG-2 because MSG-2 might be called a bottom-up  
6       approach in that it looks at components as parts of  
7       systems and says, now, what can we do to maintain those  
8       components?

9                 MSG-3 takes a different approach because it  
10       looks at the top-down but it -- it looks at it from the  
11       highest manageable level, whether that be a complete  
12       system or a full subsystem or on possibly the component  
13       level. And then it looks at the system and its  
14       functional failures and the effects of those failures.

15       And it -- it determines what might be called effective  
16       tasks. There are many applicable tasks, but it selects  
17       the -- the most effective tasks to be performed on that  
18       subsystem or system, the MSI as it's called. Then  
19       those MSIs are collected and with all their tasks and  
20       republished as a part of an MSG-3 planning document.

21                 When the MD-80 MSG-3 MRB and planning  
22       documents were published in early part of 1996 there  
23       was language indicating that if you were an established  
24       operator of the aircraft that you could use the MSG-3

1 limits to adjust your maintenance programs in concert  
2 with your regulatory authorities.

3 MR. MCGILL: So that's kind of what Alaska's  
4 done. They're MSG-2 but they have picked up certain  
5 areas under MSG-3 guidance?

6 THE WITNESS: We've used it very sparingly  
7 but we have used it, yes, sir.

8 MR. MCGILL: If, for instance, you and I were  
9 to start an airline tomorrow with MD-80s, can we go to  
10 MSG-2 or do we have to go to MSG-3?

11 THE WITNESS: I do believe that the -- the  
12 preference right now is to start with an MSG-3 program  
13 as a brand-new operator.

14 (Pause)

15 MR. MCGILL: Can you just pick up some areas  
16 here and talk about -- let's talk about the escalation  
17 of maintenance intervals.

18 THE WITNESS: Surely.

19 MR. MCGILL: Maybe just very quickly how  
20 that's done, what the process is that Alaska uses to do  
21 that?

22 THE WITNESS: Well, escalations in general  
23 fall into two categories. If you have a reliability  
24 program, such as we do, there's language usually

1 written into the program document that allows you a  
2 certain latitude to escalate checks or tasks or  
3 component overhaul times or those things. The limits  
4 are very well defined, and you have to do all of the  
5 analysis work that would go into that type of  
6 escalation prior to putting that escalation into force.

7 And you also have to seek and obtain the removal of  
8 your Reliability Control Board.

9 Now, while that data is not provided in  
10 advance to the FAA, it is certainly open and made  
11 available to or for them to review whenever they wish.

12 And they're certainly free to cause a recision of  
13 whatever you've done if they feel it's -- it's unwise  
14 or not in anybody's best interest.

15 MR. MCGILL: Well, if you do do that -- make  
16 that type of change, does that require FAA approval?

17 THE WITNESS: Well, as I said, it's -- it's  
18 more of a tacit approval in that you -- you provide  
19 them the documentation you've made the change, and any  
20 supporting materials are open and -- and -- to their  
21 review or discussion at their convenience, really.

22 Now, the --

23 MR. MCGILL: The --

24 THE WITNESS: -- tacit approval --

1           MR. MCGILL:  Maybe some -- can you give me a  
2 little better definition of "tacit approval"?

3           THE WITNESS:  Well, I guess you might call  
4 that acceptance, some of the language I've heard prior  
5 to me.  In other words, they accept the -- the action  
6 that we've taken.

7           MR. MCGILL:  Okay.

8           THE WITNESS:  The other method which we have  
9 used probably more than not would be to present the  
10 entire data analysis package in advance to the FAA and  
11 gain their explicit approval by signature before we  
12 ever put the escalation into effect.

13          MR. MCGILL:  As I recall, in your last C  
14 check escalation, when it moved from 13 to 15 months,  
15 was that done in that manner?

16          THE WITNESS:  Yes, sir, it was.  We prepared  
17 a data package that looked back at five separate tail  
18 numbers that we selected as a stratified sample of the  
19 fleet.  At that time I believe there were a little over  
20 40 aircraft.

21                 We select -- excuse me.  We selected them for  
22 age differences from some of the older aircraft in the  
23 fleet all the way up to some of the newer aircraft and  
24 we reviewed the last two C check packages for each of



1 the airplanes, meaning that we -- we reviewed in detail  
2 all of the non-routine discrepancies that had been  
3 written against the aircraft during those C checks. We  
4 then collected all that information as well as whatever  
5 -- I forget the -- the total amount of the package  
6 because it was approximately half an inch thick to  
7 three-quarters of an inch thick -- and submitted that  
8 to the FAA. Approximately a month later they approved  
9 it and we put the escalation into force.

10 MR. MCGILL: When you made the -- made the  
11 change to escalate the C check, was every task inside  
12 the C check? For instance, particularly end play  
13 check, which is a two C check interval task. Was that  
14 all considered? Every one of these maintenance tasks  
15 looked at individually?

16 THE WITNESS: No, sir. Not each task  
17 individually because you -- you're talking about  
18 hundreds and possibly thousands of tasks that occur on  
19 a routine basis. What we actually did was we looked at  
20 the findings from those tasks to determine if there was  
21 anything that would be detrimental that we could  
22 identify, and we did identify two areas we felt  
23 uncomfortable with and so we separated those two items  
24 from the C check and made them stand-alone items to be

1 performed at a lesser interval.

2 MR. MCGILL: What -- what two items was that?

3 THE WITNESS: There were, I think, some  
4 problems with the BUTE doors. That's the bent-up  
5 trailing edge doors on the rear of the wings that had  
6 to do with, I think, some corrosion that was being  
7 found in the hinges because that's a -- that's a pretty  
8 -- pretty open environment. And I think we also had  
9 some -- some issue with some of the bearings and  
10 bushings of the -- the elevator hinges. So we  
11 separated those two out and made them separate time  
12 items to be lubricated in between C checks as well as  
13 on the C check itself.

14 MR. MCGILL: I notice that your C checks are  
15 conducted on calendar time.

16 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

17 MR. MCGILL: Could we talk -- if you go to  
18 the MRB, we -- we have both calendar and flight time.  
19 You have selected only to use one of those. Is there a  
20 particular reason for that?

21 THE WITNESS: The change from an hour to a  
22 calendar time occurred in 1988, and since I wasn't with  
23 the company at that time I can't speak to the -- the  
24 logic used in that -- in that change.

1                   MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. McGill? Let me  
2 interrupt your line of questioning here. I note it's  
3 -- it is 12:40 right now. We have gone about an hour  
4 and 40 minutes into this -- today's session, so it's  
5 about time to take a break. Let's take a -- no more  
6 than a 15-minute break, and we will be in recess until  
7 12:55.

8                   (Brief recess)

9                   MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: We are now back in  
10 session. Mr. Wright McCartney is still at the witness  
11 table, and we proceed with Mr. McGill's questions.

12                  MR. MCGILL: Mr. McCartney, --

13                  (Pause)

14                  MR. MCGILL: -- the maintenance comparisons,  
15 I had made a chart tracking the MRBs and S -- you know,  
16 MR -- and MSG-2s and 3s. Do -- do we have any -- or as  
17 a person in Reliability, do you have any comparison  
18 with -- with your time intervals on maintenance as  
19 compared to other airlines, specifically C checks,  
20 lubrications, and end play checks?

21                  THE WITNESS: Well, yes, sir. I believe that  
22 Exhibit -- I think it's 11(W) is a -- a small portion  
23 of a large document that the Boeing Company publishes,  
24 I'm not sure of the frequency, that lists all those

1 inspection intervals for the carriers of the model  
2 aircraft that they -- they manufacture.

3 MR. MCGILL: I was talking -- do -- do you --  
4 running a reliability, do you talk to other carriers in  
5 the same areas? Do you talk to the director of  
6 reliability for --

7 THE WITNESS: Oh, absolutely.

8 MR. MCGILL: -- the air carrier and you check  
9 and see if you're in tune with what everybody else is  
10 doing?

11 THE WITNESS: I -- I'd have to say yes, we  
12 do. I mean the -- the Reliability community is rather  
13 small in the industry and most of us know each other  
14 quite well. And we're not hesitant to pick up the  
15 phone and call each other and ask each other questions  
16 of any types.

17 MR. MCGILL: Since you do everything on a  
18 time interval -- calendar time interval, do you have  
19 some means of -- of cross checking or cross referencing  
20 that with actual flight time?

21 THE WITNESS: Well, I'd have to say that the  
22 alerting parameters built throughout the Reliability  
23 programs are based on rates per hundred landings or  
24 rates per thousand flight hours. So as those hours

1 vary up and down and landings vary up and down, they're  
2 still indexed towards the established values that we  
3 have.

4 MR. MCGILL: But when you specifically say  
5 "in 1996 escalated the C check from 13 to 15 months,"  
6 were you aware of the consequences on whatever the  
7 interval might have been with flight hours?

8 THE WITNESS: I don't think specifically we  
9 addressed the flight hours in the directive that we  
10 produced to do that because the C check is controlled  
11 as a function of calendar months.

12 MR. MCGILL: Thank you very much, Mr.  
13 McCartney. Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.

14 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. McGill.  
15 Mr. Rodriguez for more questions.

16 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir. I wanted to return  
17 to this discussion of the aircraft that was in Phoenix  
18 on a 30,000-hour check.

19 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

20 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I believe it's November 947.  
21 And you had mentioned there were -- with respect to  
22 the jackscrew there were two problems with the  
23 aircraft, as I understand it. One was a broken stop,  
24 is that correct?

1 THE WITNESS: 947, was that the aircraft that  
2 was in Phoenix in November?

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir.

4 THE WITNESS: Okay. I -- I'm not --

5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, let me get -- I want  
6 your impression, sir. What was the 30,000-hour check  
7 jackscrew problem in November?

8 THE WITNESS: As I understand it, it was a --  
9 when they did the end play check it was in excess of  
10 the allowable limit.

11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. And the previous  
12 November one?

13 THE WITNESS: I believe all three of them in  
14 '99 were removed due to end play in excess of the  
15 allowable limit.

16 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you have any knowledge at  
17 all about the end play check on that particular  
18 jackscrew?

19 THE WITNESS: Not that particular jackscrew,  
20 no.

21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you know, based on your  
22 knowledge of the witnesses we have scheduled from  
23 Alaska Airlines, who might know what that reading was?

24 THE WITNESS: No, sir. I can't at this time,

1 but we certainly can discuss it in the -- the group and  
2 determine who might. Happy to supply that to you at a  
3 later date.

4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you.

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Rodriguez.

6 Are there any other questions from our Technical  
7 Panel?

8 (No response)

9 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very well.

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, sir.

11 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: We now move to the  
12 parties to the hearing for questions. This time let's  
13 begin with Boeing and work around the party tables in a  
14 clockwise fashion. Mr. Hinderberger?

15 MR. HINDERBERGER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
16 We have no questions for the witness.

17 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you. The Aircraft  
18 Mechanics Fraternal Association?

19 MR. PATRICK: Thank you, sir. In regards to  
20 Alaska's Reliability program, Exhibit 11(A), page 68.

21 (Pause)

22 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

23 MR. PATRICK: In 1998 Alaska Airlines  
24 replaced 25 primary trim motors. Do you consider that

1 to be above the alert value for the Reliability  
2 program?

3 THE WITNESS: I can't state specifically  
4 whether it actually alerted. I -- I can say that the  
5 primary trim motor on the MD-80 is, as it is throughout  
6 the industry, does have a high removal rate.

7 MR. PATRICK: Okay. Thank you. That's all  
8 the questions I have.

9 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Patrick.  
10 Airline Pilots Association?

11 CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
12 Thank you, Mr. McCartney. Does the Reliability  
13 Analysis Program review or consider wear rates on a  
14 jackscrew system specifically?

15 THE WITNESS: No, it does not.

16 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Based upon the findings  
17 so far, do you -- you feel or -- or would it be  
18 appropriate for industry should pay more attention to  
19 the wear rates now that -- that we -- we see we -- we  
20 have a potential problem that perhaps FAA or the  
21 manufacturer should come out and say the -- this might  
22 be something that would be good to do in light of  
23 what's -- what's happened?

24 THE WITNESS: My personal opinion is that



1 given the circumstances of which we're investigating  
2 that would probably be prudent.

3 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Just one last question.  
4 Early in your testimony were talking about that  
5 February 3rd alert.

6 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

7 CAPTAIN WOLF: What -- what that alert --  
8 would -- would it have identified an adverse wear rate  
9 or a potential wear rate?

10 THE WITNESS: Based on the information, I  
11 suspect it would have been a potential wear rate  
12 because the alert happened because of the two November  
13 jackscrew removals, both of which were above their  
14 normal wear limits. There was wide differences, as I  
15 recall, between the flight hours that each one of those  
16 had accumulated on the aircraft.

17 CAPTAIN WOLF: The alert levels that were  
18 based on history, what -- what would be the origin of  
19 the history? Would this be -- industry-wide or would  
20 it be internal within the company?

21 THE WITNESS: It would be the company's  
22 history.

23 CAPTAIN WOLF: All right, sir. Thank you  
24 very much. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

1                   MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Wolf.  
2                   The Federal Aviation Administration?

3                   MR. DONNER: Thank you, sir. Just a couple  
4                   of questions. Mr. McCartney, so I'm clear on this,  
5                   what is the Alaska policy on the end play check  
6                   schedule? How often do you do that?

7                   THE WITNESS: We do that as a function of the  
8                   2 C.

9                   MR. DONNER: Okay. And the lubrication of  
10                  the jackscrew?

11                  THE WITNESS: The jackscrew is lubricated at  
12                  every C check, but it also receives a mid-C cycle  
13                  lubrication somewhere in the realm of seven to eight  
14                  months.

15                  MR. DONNER: And how does that compare to the  
16                  Boeing recommendations?

17                  THE WITNESS: Well, in terms of the MSG-3  
18                  recommendations, our flight hours calculate out to  
19                  approximately 2500 in between lubrications as opposed  
20                  to the 3600-hour flight hour recommendations --  
21                  lubrication recommendations in the MSG-3 documents.

22                  MR. DONNER: Okay. Thank you very much.

23                  MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Donner.  
24                  Alaska Airlines?

1 CAPTAIN FINAN: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.

3 Moving next to the Board of Inquiry for  
4 questions. Let's begin with Dr. Ellingstad.

5 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

6 I'd like to ask a few questions about the -- the  
7 Reliability program. And specifically, you -- you  
8 talked about the database that drives this.

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

10 DR. ELLINGSTAD: With respect to the words.  
11 What are the entries in that database? This is  
12 component removals? Do you record any of the -- the  
13 detailed inspection data in that database? You --  
14 you'd indicated that --

15 THE WITNESS: Well, the --

16 DR. ELLINGSTAD: -- end play check results,  
17 for example, are not there.

18 THE WITNESS: No, sir. I don't believe even  
19 that the standard task cards from Douglas ask for  
20 recording of the end play check itself. They just ask  
21 you to perform the check against a -- a specific  
22 standard. But component removals are only a part of  
23 the Reliability program.

24 DR. ELLINGSTAD: What I'm asking about

1 specifically is what -- what goes into the database  
2 that underpins your Reliability program?

3 THE WITNESS: In the area of component  
4 removals?

5 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Yes.

6 THE WITNESS: The removals themselves are  
7 tracked through the computer system, and when a removal  
8 occurs the -- the appropriate statistics relative to  
9 its time in service and days in service, things like  
10 that are computed based on its -- its installation date  
11 on the aircraft. More than that, when the unit is  
12 returned from a vendor it is -- the condition report,  
13 if you will, is put into the computer system so that an  
14 analyst who's reviewing that data will have all the  
15 information relative to the statistics about the unit  
16 as well as all of the technical data, the tear-down  
17 report if you will, that occurred at the vendor.

18 DR. ELLINGSTAD: With respect to jackscrews,  
19 for example, in your fleet --

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 DR. ELLINGSTAD: -- what -- what data are  
22 contained in the database that would support the -- an  
23 assessment of -- of their removals or whatever? The --  
24 the individual entries, are they only of -- of

1 failures?

2 THE WITNESS: No, sir. They're all removals.  
3 All removals of the jackscrew.

4 DR. ELLINGSTAD: But -- but only of removals?  
5 There's no data about healthy jackscrews in your  
6 database?

7 THE WITNESS: We can produce statistics that  
8 would show how long the jackscrews have been on the  
9 aircraft, yes. But I'm not sure what statistics you're  
10 looking for.

11 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Well, what I'm looking for  
12 is -- is tracking wear or any other characteristic of  
13 jackscrews and trying to understand the nature of the  
14 database that you're --

15 THE WITNESS: No, no, sir. There's no  
16 tracking of the individual wear rates of the individual  
17 jackscrews, no.

18 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. You had also  
19 indicated that if there was a change in lubrication  
20 intervals, for example, that this would require a  
21 reliability evaluation among some other steps.

22 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

23 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Could you comment on the  
24 nature of that reliability evaluation? What -- what --

1 what data goes into the evaluation? What kinds of --  
2 of analyses? Is -- is this a statistical assessment?

3 THE WITNESS: No, not necessarily. The -- if  
4 we were to make a change in lubrication interval, the  
5 analyst and -- and then ultimately myself responsible  
6 would review the data relative to findings in the  
7 areas that could be lubricated. For instance, we would  
8 -- in the case of the flight control systems we'd be  
9 looking specifically in ATA Chapter 27 for  
10 discrepancies that had occurred relative to  
11 lubrication.

12 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. And -- and again,  
13 what is the nature of your -- of your review? This is  
14 simply looking for -- for some -- some set of exception  
15 reports?

16 THE WITNESS: Essentially, yes. We look to  
17 see what our history has been in that particular area.  
18 In other words, if we're seeing a number of -- of  
19 write-ups, if you will, or component removals or -- or  
20 delays or cancellations that would be attributed to a  
21 lack of lubrication or possibly contaminated  
22 lubrication or what have you, then we -- we in the  
23 Reliability Department would raise our hand and say  
24 let's think about this again. Our Reliability program

1 is such that we have eight different and distinct areas  
2 of the company, the M and E division, that are required  
3 to agree in unanimity on any action relative to the  
4 maintenance program, such as an interval like that.

5 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. Again, pursuing the  
6 -- the nature of the reliability evaluation, is that  
7 not statistical and not necessarily quantitative?

8 THE WITNESS: I think it's more qualitative,  
9 but we certainly can produce the statistics that would  
10 show from a -- a quantitative point of view the rate of  
11 discrepancy per thousand hours or -- or what have you.

12 DR. ELLINGSTAD: And -- but there is no  
13 requirement to produce those kinds of rates to support  
14 decisions --

15 THE WITNESS: No, it's not a requirement,  
16 sir.

17 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. Thank you.

18 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Dr.  
19 Ellingstad. Going next -- next to Mr. Clark.

20 MR. CLARK: The -- you just mentioned that  
21 you may go in and look at an ATA 27 area, and can you  
22 explain that a little more? That ATA 27 doesn't --

23 THE WITNESS: Sure.

24 MR. CLARK: -- mean too much to me. And then

1 also, what is it you're actually looking at?

2 THE WITNESS: Surely. The -- the Air  
3 Transport Association has divided the airplane, if you  
4 will, into a number of different areas. For instance,  
5 ATA 27 is considered the flight control system of the  
6 aircraft whereas ATA 21 is the air conditioning system  
7 and so on and so forth. When we would look at that  
8 type of information we have a very large bank of data  
9 that's stored in our computer systems that we can then  
10 retrieve relative to a number of different parameters  
11 and look through that, physically look through that.  
12 We also could look back through our -- and again, in  
13 terms of the nature of the data, the components we're  
14 talking about, essentially the removal data as well as  
15 all of the -- the shop findings, pilot complaint data  
16 and how they were resolved, and delays and  
17 cancellations and how those were resolved.

18 We conduct all of that data, look through  
19 there -- again, it's -- it's a -- it's a very  
20 subjective analysis, although there can be hard and  
21 fast rates computed.

22 MR. CLARK: You're looking at a computer  
23 screen with a list of information or print-outs?

24 THE WITNESS: It's usually a print-out.



1           MR. CLARK: And then you can thumb through  
2 that looking for consistencies as you're thumbing  
3 through a stack of data?

4           THE WITNESS: That's true. Additionally, we  
5 have the option if necessary to actually go to the  
6 Aircraft Records Department and go through what we  
7 might call the "dirty fingerprint" cards of all of the  
8 actions that have occurred on the aircraft that are  
9 represented in the computer system.

10          MR. CLARK: Okay. So if you're looking  
11 through the stack of data and you get an idea, that  
12 might give you a clue to go look at the hard records so  
13 you can see firsthand the available information?

14          THE WITNESS: Absolutely.

15          MR. CLARK: The -- we talked about lube  
16 intervals and expanding lube intervals --

17          THE WITNESS: Yes.

18          MR. CLARK: -- and checks and how those may  
19 expand as -- as you go through your MRB. But that's  
20 all -- but the expansion, from what I hear, is  
21 predicated on a good service history; things are  
22 working so we can go ahead and expand some more.

23          THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. In fact, there's  
24 language to that effect in the advisor circular. It's

1 121-22A. There's actually language in that circular  
2 that the MRB can include to tell you how to go about  
3 escalating those intervals.

4 MR. CLARK: Okay. And is there any language  
5 that would suggest that when you make a fundamental  
6 change to the way you're doing business that maybe  
7 perhaps you should collapse those inspection intervals  
8 back down or those lubrication intervals back down and  
9 see how it's working before you start expanding back  
10 out?

11 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any.

12 MR. CLARK: So -- so if you change grease,  
13 which may have a significant effect on a part or a  
14 piece -- we -- we stretched out on good operating  
15 practice and expanded those times out and now we can't  
16 -- there's no mechanism -- we changed a fundamental  
17 part of that, which is grease. There's no  
18 consideration in those plans to back down to -- to a  
19 more conservative area to see how that's working before  
20 we expand back out?

21 THE WITNESS: I would not normally think of  
22 it that way because a grease change of the magnitude  
23 we're talking about essentially has its own analysis.

24 MR. CLARK: Where -- where does that analysis

1       come from?

2                   THE WITNESS: Typically, it would come from  
3       the Engineering Department.

4                   (Pause)

5                   MR. CLARK: And then from what -- I -- I  
6       heard you say earlier that part of this tracking  
7       analysis -- this tracking process that you do is --  
8       really isn't set up to find that very rare catastrophic  
9       event that's -- that's sitting there lurking or  
10      pending?

11                   THE WITNESS: Well, what I said earlier was  
12      that we've apparently never in the history of the  
13      industry -- I believe somebody quoted 95 million flight  
14      hours -- has there been a catastrophic failure of a  
15      jackscrew like occurred with this aircraft.

16                   MR. CLARK: Right.

17                   THE WITNESS: We're set up to catch all  
18      causes, whether we would find a bent jackscrew or  
19      whether it would be, let's say, any type of surface  
20      irregularity or -- or what have you. It really doesn't  
21      matter about the cause for removal. The removal itself  
22      is tracked and becomes part of the database.

23                   MR. CLARK: But that -- but again, if there's  
24      nothing in 93 million hours that we're going to end up

1 at a catastrophic accident, that's really not the kind  
2 of thing that comes out in your database?

3 THE WITNESS: I don't see how we could  
4 predict it, no.

5 MR. CLARK: Yeah. All right. Thank you.

6 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Clark.  
7 Mr. Berman?

8 MR. BERMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.  
9 McCartney, when you use what you and other witnesses  
10 have described as the top-down approach of MSG-3 how do  
11 you avoid missing some important information about a  
12 specific component, one that's not even identified at  
13 the -- especially important one, MSI or whatever?

14 THE WITNESS: Well, again, the engineers that  
15 are producing these documents are the -- they are the  
16 -- the -- the experts in their particular areas  
17 within the aircraft companies. And as an ISE member or  
18 even as a -- possibly a working group member you rely  
19 upon those particular individuals to tell you what is  
20 the highest manageable level of an MSI. As I believe  
21 one of the witnesses yesterday indicated, the  
22 horizontal stabilizer was selected itself as the  
23 highest manageable level. But it is entirely  
24 conceivable that it could have been driven down into

1 the -- one of the control systems, the electrical or  
2 possibly the -- even primary or secondary. That could  
3 have been the highest manageable level based on the  
4 MSG-3 analysis that Douglas performed.

5 MR. BERMAN: And we heard testimony yesterday  
6 but they did not get down to the level of the jackscrew  
7 -- you know, below the level of the stabilizer.

8 THE WITNESS: I'm familiar with that.

9 MR. BERMAN: How would they have identified  
10 any -- any particular special issues of the jackscrew  
11 in extending an inspection or lubrication interval if  
12 they don't look at that level?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, again, since we had the  
14 benefit of the operation of the aircraft, as -- as one  
15 of the witnesses indicated, they used a lot of service  
16 experience data that they gathered from the carriers  
17 and -- and used that in support of the what might be  
18 called empirical analysis of the aircraft. I was not  
19 present in those proceedings and I can't really speak  
20 to the -- the actual events.

21 MR. BERMAN: So you're not aware of exactly  
22 what data they -- the industry steering groups focus on  
23 when making recommendations?

24 THE WITNESS: Not for the MD-80, no.

1                   MR. BERMAN:  And which -- which groups do you  
2 attend?

3                   THE WITNESS:  I serve on the 737 ISC.

4                   MR. BERMAN:  Okay.  Let me turn to Alaska  
5 Airlines' own maintenance programs.  On what basis do  
6 you -- does Alaska Airlines deviate from Boeing's  
7 guidelines in terms of inspection intervals?  I mean  
8 when Alaska Airlines is going to use a more permissive  
9 or a longer interval than Boeing recommends.

10                  THE WITNESS:  Well, the only -- the only  
11 information or the -- the only way we could deviate  
12 from that would be to demonstrate through our  
13 particular service history that if we were to increase  
14 an interval there appears to be no adverse effect that  
15 would happen.  In other words, we can't use another  
16 carrier's experience, only our experience because of  
17 our unique operating environment and the way we use the  
18 aircraft.

19                  MR. BERMAN:  And how would you demonstrate  
20 that --

21                  THE WITNESS:  Typically, by assembling a data  
22 package of -- of inspection findings depending upon  
23 what you're trying to extend.  For instance, if it were  
24 a component itself you would typically look at

1 component condition reports of the removed units. And  
2 we always ensure that the samples that we choose for  
3 that particular extension are within a minimum of 90  
4 percent of the previous goal so that we feel like we're  
5 getting the most utilization we can out of it before we  
6 take the sample.

7 MR. BERMAN: Okay. And I think I understood  
8 you to say that you're not allowed to use other  
9 carriers' experience?

10 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

11 MR. BERMAN: That's what you just said.  
12 Wouldn't it be an advantage to use another carrier's  
13 experience if they're already at an escalated level to  
14 see how it's all been working out at their airline?

15 THE WITNESS: Well, certainly the data's  
16 anecdotal, but -- but it would and from time to time I  
17 know personally I have done that, calling other  
18 carriers and asking them what their intervals are  
19 relative to a certain check for a component or what  
20 have you.

21 MR. BERMAN: But you don't formally use data  
22 from other airlines --

23 THE WITNESS: No, sir.

24 MR. BERMAN: -- to see what their statistical

1 experience has been?

2 THE WITNESS: No, sir. The guidance material  
3 from the FAA allows us only to use our particular  
4 experience in doing something like that.

5 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Well, let me move on to a  
6 slightly different topic. Something came to mind for  
7 me in the -- in the pilot area where pilots for long  
8 history retired at age 60 and there have been many  
9 proposals and questions about whether that ought to be  
10 extended, a lot of analyses. And I think one of the  
11 most telling analyses that has kept that limit right  
12 where it is is that there's no statistical experience  
13 with -- with going beyond age 60 so how could we  
14 possibly extend if we don't have any experience to  
15 evaluate?

16 Now, a parallel with -- with maintenance and  
17 reliability programs, if you -- if you've never  
18 operated a component at a certain lubrication interval  
19 how could you extend to that interval? How could you  
20 expect to know how the lubrication or the material  
21 would behave at that level?

22 THE WITNESS: Well, I -- I -- number one, I'd  
23 have to -- to state I'm not an expert in pilot  
24 physiology so I don't know how comparable the two are.



1 But in terms of a lubrication interval that you've  
2 mentioned, again, we would look at historical data and  
3 if you're -- if you have a complete lack of -- of -- of  
4 complaint at the current level there is certainly an  
5 indication there that that level or that interval could  
6 be extended within certain reason. And -- and then  
7 once again, look at your data to make sure that you're  
8 now not starting to see problems.

9 MR. BERMAN: But you -- you're looking at  
10 data that isn't being operated at that point?

11 THE WITNESS: At that point, yes.

12 MR. BERMAN: So you're assuming that  
13 something -- when you extend out a lubrication interval  
14 that the -- the degradation of the lubrication will --  
15 will be somewhat linear or gradual and not sudden?

16 THE WITNESS: I don't know that we assumed  
17 that it -- that it -- it is any -- well, I guess we  
18 would have to say I guess it probably is linear or  
19 curvilinear. But in this particular case, though,  
20 while it would be anecdotal I think we certainly could  
21 contact other carriers to determine what their  
22 intervals are if we were looking for what might be  
23 termed a comfort level. We also use the manufacturer's  
24 documents as guides. And the Reliability programs as

1 well as the local FAA typically will not allow a  
2 carrier to extend an interval on -- whether it be  
3 lubrication or component or -- or what have you, an  
4 exorbitant amount at any one time. That's been pretty  
5 much the historical industry practice for probably the  
6 last 50 years.

7 MR. BERMAN: Mm-hmm. So you're going by  
8 steps --

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

10 MR. BERMAN: -- to extend. As far as you're  
11 aware, has any carrier been operating with lubrication  
12 at end play check intervals that are as long as Alaska  
13 Airlines in terms of flight hours now that you're on a  
14 -- just a monthly basis?

15 THE WITNESS: I would have to know where  
16 those particular carriers have those checks in their  
17 system. However, Exhibit 11(W) gives me some  
18 indications that there are carriers that have end play  
19 checks in excess of what we have and lubrication  
20 intervals that may or may not be. Again, you'd have to  
21 know whether they were using MSG-2 or 3. So I can't  
22 really comment about that.

23 MR. BERMAN: Mm-hmm. And so, again, could  
24 you tell me the basis on which these intervals were --

1 were extended or escalated at Alaska Airlines?

2 THE WITNESS: I'm only familiar with the last  
3 escalation which was we used a -- a large sample -- in  
4 this case, better than 10 percent sample -- of the  
5 fleet and tracked those two aircraft back through their  
6 last two C check cycles to make sure that we picked up  
7 any -- any tasks which were unique to the C check --  
8 excuse me, the two C check. And our maintenance  
9 program was built so that there are no unique 3 C or 4  
10 C tasks. And then we reviewed all of the findings that  
11 came out of those checks to determine if there was  
12 anything that would be -- we as a Reliability Control  
13 Board would feel detrimental to that escalation.

14 MR. BERMAN: I think you mentioned that you  
15 investigate individual exceedances when they occur,  
16 such as -- I would guess that would mean a premature  
17 failure or removal of a component?

18 THE WITNESS: In terms of the components,  
19 yes, sir.

20 MR. BERMAN: How do you do that?

21 THE WITNESS: Well again, when we receive the  
22 -- the indication the component has exceeded its alert  
23 level, we then can go again to the computer system to  
24 draw out that data that caused that exceedance and then

1 we can look at that particular data for such things as  
2 common removal reasons, eventually comment -- common  
3 findings condition reports, common time and service.  
4 In other words, we're looking for a trend that's  
5 developed.

6 MR. BERMAN: And was that done with any of  
7 the premature jackscrew removals or the -- the  
8 jackscrew removals that caused the triggering of your  
9 function on February 3rd?

10 THE WITNESS: I can't say with any certainty  
11 because of the events of February. I was pretty much  
12 detached from my office and had other duty. But I  
13 can't say for certain that we studied the jackscrew  
14 removals.

15 MR. BERMAN: But there was no such review of  
16 the -- of the removals around the time of the  
17 occurrence such as --

18 THE WITNESS: No, sir.

19 MR. BERMAN: -- when the first one occurred?

20 THE WITNESS: No, sir. No, sir.

21 MR. BERMAN: It took to trigger some --  
22 something with a trend?

23 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

24 MR. BERMAN: And do you have in your -- in

1 your procedures a comparison of the expected time  
2 between removal and the -- the time in service for an  
3 individual component when -- when it's coming out?

4 THE WITNESS: There's no formal procedures,  
5 no.

6 MR. BERMAN: So you can't trigger an  
7 exceedance based on a -- really, a premature removal?  
8 It had to be based on an end play measurement or some  
9 other inspection like that?

10 THE WITNESS: Well, as I said before, any  
11 premature removal, whether it would be an end play  
12 inspection or whether it would be a -- a surface  
13 irregularity or what have you of a jackscrew, the  
14 entire assembly -- would be removed. And it still  
15 counts as a removal whether it was an end play check or  
16 not. And so that type of information could ultimately  
17 trigger an alert that would have nothing to do with end  
18 play.

19 MR. BERMAN: Mm-hmm. Now, you say ultimately  
20 trigger an alert. Are the alerts always triggered by  
21 the changes in the mean time, the average time between  
22 replacement? In other words, --

23 THE WITNESS: No, we --

24 MR. BERMAN: -- moving average changes?

1 THE WITNESS: No, we actually use an  
2 unscheduled removal rate which is mathematic to  
3 related, but it's a rate per thousand hours of unit  
4 operation.

5 MR. BERMAN: So in order to triggle --  
6 triggle. In order to trigger the -- the exceedance  
7 flag, that number has to change by some amount that you  
8 deem --

9 THE WITNESS: That's correct. That's  
10 correct. Well, actually, all it has to do is break the  
11 alert level we have set for it, which is, again, based  
12 on our historical average.

13 MR. BERMAN: So what would have been the  
14 alert levels for the parts we're talking about here?

15 THE WITNESS: The alert level that it was --  
16 was exceeded. If my memory serves me correctly, it was  
17 .03 removals per thousand hours. It's an extremely  
18 small number.

19 MR. BERMAN: That was the alert --

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 MR. BERMAN: Okay. When the airline switched  
22 to AeroShell 33 it was advised, I believe, that it was  
23 responsible for monitoring and evaluating the -- the  
24 service of the lubricant. Why wouldn't that fall into

1 the Reliability program?

2 THE WITNESS: Well, it would. I have to  
3 state that -- that I was not aware of that -- that  
4 telex that advised that special program until last  
5 summer during our investigation into the matters at  
6 hand. And I have to state, though, that the  
7 Reliability program was already monitoring all of those  
8 areas that would have been covered in that particular  
9 telex.

10 MR. BERMAN: Okay. I think I see what you  
11 mean by that.

12 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

13 MR. BERMAN: Through the components. What  
14 was the basis for the level -- the trigger level you  
15 just mentioned? I thought again of it, that .033.

16 THE WITNESS: It's based on the -- the -- in  
17 this particular case, the 1999 removal history, based  
18 on numbers versus flight hours.

19 MR. BERMAN: So you -- you chose the trigger  
20 level based on what had been happening in 1999?

21 THE WITNESS: Yes.

22 MR. BERMAN: And how much of a cushion is  
23 there between the existing level of activity and the --  
24 and the trigger level? I mean how much does it have to

1 change in order to trigger you?

2 THE WITNESS: As soon as the existing  
3 activity level breaks that established alert value.

4 MR. BERMAN: Yeah, but how did you establish  
5 the alert value?

6 THE WITNESS: We used the 1999 historical  
7 data, which was the three removals. And so in other  
8 words, by using that data we were able to establish a  
9 mean performance --

10 MR. BERMAN: Yeah.

11 THE WITNESS: -- and then establish the alert  
12 value based on the mean.

13 MR. BERMAN: How much different?

14 THE WITNESS: It's the mean plus two standard  
15 deviations of it.

16 MR. BERMAN: Okay.

17 THE WITNESS: And then once that -- what it  
18 told us was is that the two removals in November were  
19 in excess of the mean plus two standard deviations.

20 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thanks for going over  
21 that. No more questions.

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Berman.  
23 Are there any other questions by NTSB personnel of this  
24 witness?



1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, sir.

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very good. Mr.  
3 McCartney, we thank you for your participation in this  
4 public hearing and your cooperation with our  
5 investigation. You may stand down.

6 THE WITNESS: You're very welcome.

7 (Whereupon, the witness was excused.)

8 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: The next witness is Mr.  
9 Jim Davey. Would Mr. Davey please proceed towards the  
10 witness table?

11 (Pause)

12 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Davey, we welcome you  
13 to our public hearing and we'll allow you the time to  
14 get well situated and comfortable in your place there.

15 (Pause)

16 Whereupon,

17 JAMES ALLEN DAVEY

18 was called as a witness, and first having been duly  
19 affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

20 Interview of Jim Davey

21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Please be seated, sir.

22 (Pause)

23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you state your full  
24 name for us, please?

1 THE WITNESS: James Allen Davey.

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And your occupation?

3 THE WITNESS: I'm managing director of  
4 Engineering for Alaska Airlines.

5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what is your business  
6 address, sir?

7 THE WITNESS: Post Office Box 68900, Seattle,  
8 Washington, 98 -- pardon me. 98168.

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you brief --  
10 briefly describe your aviation background for us?

11 THE WITNESS: Yes. I have a -- a Bachelors  
12 degree in Engineering. I've been involved in aviation  
13 for about 30 years. I have a graduate degree in Math  
14 and -- Math and Physics. I hold an airline transport  
15 pilot rating.

16 I worked for three years for Rockwell  
17 International as a structures engineer. I spent 13  
18 years with Continental Airlines in various engineering  
19 assignments, the last five years of which I was  
20 director of Engineering.

21 I spent five years with Dover Hydraulics  
22 where I was vice president and general manager, a  
23 couple years with Lockheed Aircraft Corporation. I was  
24 vice president of maintenance.

1 I have been a designated engineering  
2 representative where I acted in behalf of the FAA.  
3 I've served on the Engineering Maintenance and Material  
4 Council here in Washington with the Airline Transport  
5 Association. I was chairman for a couple years.

6 Early on I spent three years in the military  
7 where I was a paratrooper and member of a special  
8 forces group commonly known as the Green Beret.

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Were you hired by Alaska  
10 Airlines into the position of assistant vice president  
11 for Engineering?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes. I had a title change but  
13 that's all that changed, so.

14 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And when was that, sir?

15 THE WITNESS: The title change?

16 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No. The hire.

17 THE WITNESS: When was I hired? 1993.

18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right, sir. Mr. McGill  
19 will do the questioning.

20 MR. MCGILL: Good afternoon, Mr. Davey.

21 THE WITNESS: Mr. McGill.

22 MR. MCGILL: I'd like to start off. We -- we  
23 ended one of our witnesses yesterday that worked for  
24 you with the maintenance program change request called

1 an ME01. I'll put it up shortly, but could you just  
2 generally go through that request again from -- and  
3 explain it to us, please?

4 THE WITNESS: You would like me to explain  
5 what an ME01 is?

6 MR. MCGILL: Yes. And how you --

7 THE WITNESS: Okay.

8 MR. MCGILL: -- how you tracked that process.

9 THE WITNESS: Okay. It's a maintenance and  
10 engineering form that can be used by anyone in our  
11 division to request a change. And if it's in my  
12 department it's requested usually by an engineer. The  
13 second step is that the engineer's supervisor or  
14 manager approves the change, and then the form goes to  
15 the appropriate member of the Maintenance Review Board,  
16 of which there are eight members. And for engineering  
17 at one time I was the member.

18 So the next step is it goes to the  
19 appropriate member of the Maintenance Review Board and  
20 then it gets reviewed to see that it's relevant. And  
21 then it's moved to the manager of Maintenance Programs  
22 and Technical Publications. And at that time the --  
23 the approval level is determined on the form. The  
24 approval level meaning either the Maintenance Review

1 Board or the Reliability Control Board. And from that  
2 step, then it goes to the appropriate people for  
3 approval or disapproval.

4 After it's approved or if it's approved, it  
5 goes back to the Maintenance Programs area and the  
6 change is incorporated in the appropriate manuals or  
7 task cards. And I guess the last step is the person  
8 completing that change signs off the form.

9 MR. MCGILL: Okay. Thank you. Dana, could  
10 we try again to get Exhibit 11(G)?

11 (Slide)

12 MR. MCGILL: That's not quite as good as we'd  
13 like, but would you just quickly tell us what this  
14 request was, please, sir?

15 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I -- I can't see it but  
16 I'm fairly sure it's the request to change --

17 MR. MCGILL: 11(G) is the --

18 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Yes, Mr. Davey, we'll  
19 allow you to find that before we proceed.

20 THE WITNESS: I don't know that I have it  
21 here.

22 (Pause)

23 THE WITNESS: Okay. This is the ME01 that  
24 was authored -- originated by Ken Matsuzawa, an

1 engineer for Alaska Airlines in the Systems Group,  
2 that's requesting to revise task cards to use AeroShell  
3 33 grease for flight controls, doors, and landing gear  
4 except wheel bearings on the MD-80. And it says,  
5 "Further, this grease will be -- will replace Mobil 28  
6 grease noted in the maintenance manual."

7 MR. MCGILL: And what can you tell us about  
8 this particular request, sir?

9 THE WITNESS: I can tell you that it was  
10 originated in an Engineering Department that reports to  
11 me. The supervisor John Hoover, whose signature is  
12 shown, signed -- it appears that he signed this  
13 document on July 23rd, 1997. I recall that this  
14 document was brought to me as the appropriate member of  
15 the -- the -- Maintenance Review Board with a packet of  
16 information. And I believe that I signed it on 7/25 of  
17 1997.

18 MR. MCGILL: Okay. You said a packet of  
19 information. Could you -- was that the justification?  
20 What was this packet? What do you recall from it,  
21 please?

22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall everything that  
23 was in the packet. I do recall a Boeing publication  
24 that described the attributes of the AeroShell 33.

1           MR. MCGILL:  When you signed off your name  
2 here in 7/25 from the -- from the position of director  
3 of Engineering, did you know if this would be a RAP  
4 Control Board action required or MRB required?

5           THE WITNESS:  That --

6           MR. MCGILL:  Would --

7           THE WITNESS:  Hmm?

8           MR. MCGILL:  Or could it have been routine?  
9 What did you know at this point since none of those  
10 were checked off?

11          THE WITNESS:  Okay.  Above the double line  
12 there, the first two steps with Ken Matsuzawa and John  
13 Hoover were completed.  And then it came to me under  
14 the director of engineering slot.  I was serving in  
15 that capacity for this change.  And my job at that --  
16 at that point was to review this to see if it's a -- an  
17 appropriate change, something which should move forward  
18 for approval.  And so I signed it and sent it to Jay  
19 Maloney's group, who testified yesterday, and that's  
20 where it's determined whether it's a Reliability item  
21 or MRB item.

22                 Looking at it after the fact, it appears to  
23 me that it -- it -- it should have some limited  
24 approval from the Reliability Control Board.

1                   MR. MCGILL: That would have been -- would it  
2 -- would that have been the only area or would maybe  
3 Quality Control also?

4                   THE WITNESS: Well, when I say Reliability  
5 Control Board, that board has eight members. And  
6 basically, the members are listed on this form by  
7 position. The manager of Maintenance Programs is one.  
8 The manager of Reliability is the second.  
9 Engineering, Line Maintenance, and so forth down the  
10 line, including Quality Control. And that's the total  
11 of the Liability Board.

12                   MR. MCGILL: What did you know about the  
13 AeroShell 33 at this time?

14                   THE WITNESS: At the time that I signed this  
15 form?

16                   MR. MCGILL: Yes.

17                   THE WITNESS: I knew that the engineers had  
18 presented me with a packet of information based on  
19 their efforts. I recall that this one Boeing  
20 publication summarized pretty much the improvements  
21 that we could anticipate using this grease. I recall  
22 that I thought it was appropriate for us to be pursuing  
23 a product that was told to us to be an improved  
24 product, that it was compatible with the grease that we



1 wanted to replace, that it had improved corrosion  
2 protection properties. Its performance was -- was said  
3 to be better. It improved the life of the parts we  
4 were lubricating.

5 And it had some small safety advantage in  
6 that it was a general purpose grease that could replace  
7 several other greases. Therefore, it would lessen the  
8 opportunity for the mechanic to choose the wrong grease  
9 for an application.

10 MR. MCGILL: Did you need any type of  
11 approval to make this change?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes. I -- we would need  
13 approval of the Reliability Control Board, for one.  
14 And we would need the approval of the manufacturer of  
15 the equipment that we were going to use the grease on.

16 MR. MCGILL: At this point did you have the  
17 approval of the manufacturer?

18 THE WITNESS: No. We received -- we received  
19 information from the manufacturer I think it was in  
20 September. It's one of the exhibits.

21 MR. MCGILL: That was Exhibit H. But how did  
22 -- how do you accept the term "no technical objection"?  
23 How is that defined from your perspective?

24 THE WITNESS: I don't know anywhere that it's

1 defined. But relative to this grease situation, the  
2 message that we received that said to me that the  
3 people that make the airplane and the people that  
4 developed the specification for this grease have no  
5 objection to us using the grease. They called it "no  
6 technical objection," and of course, we're interested  
7 in a technical objection.

8 And -- but they had no objection. They had  
9 been communicating with our Engineering people. And  
10 also in that message they said we would appreciate if  
11 you would tell us how it works out for you. So to me  
12 that's tantamount to approval.

13 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Just a point of  
14 clarification. When Mr. McGill said Exhibit H, that's  
15 -- for those who are following along with the exhibits,  
16 that's 11(H).

17 MR. MCGILL: Yeah. What did -- what --

18 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: You just abbreviated it  
19 to H.

20 MR. MCGILL: Oh. 11(H), yes. Out of 11(A)  
21 document.

22 Back to this ME01, Mr. Davey. We're looking  
23 at this thing and we see several names scratched off,  
24 some not filled in. And then the bottom section of it

1 where it would say that the request change was  
2 accomplished was not signed off. It just looks like  
3 it's incomplete. Your thought on -- on this particular  
4 ME01?

5 THE WITNESS: Well, I agree that it's -- that  
6 the form's incomplete. It appears that our process was  
7 not followed. It made it through about four steps in  
8 the process and we can't find information that says the  
9 open signatures were signed as shown here. We -- we've  
10 done a lot of searching and it's unfortunate, but if  
11 you'll see up near the manager of Maintenance Programs  
12 and Tech Pubs, there's an "approved" box with some  
13 initials and that's Mr. -- Mr. Louis Woolfer who we  
14 believe implemented this change, and he's deceased.

15 MR. MCGILL: In the letter that -- the "no  
16 technical objection" letter it looked like there were a  
17 couple of caveats in there where it was determined that  
18 it was your responsibility to determine the  
19 acceptability of the grease. How did Alaska perform  
20 that role?

21 THE WITNESS: Let's see. I'm not following  
22 what the "acceptability" language. Can you --

23 MR. MCGILL: Well, it's the --

24 THE WITNESS: -- point me --

1 MR. MCGILL: -- third -- third -- third  
2 paragraph of -- first sentence there.

3 THE WITNESS: Okay.

4 MR. MCGILL: It's provided with -- you know,  
5 prior to the completion but it's intended for you to do  
6 -- and it continues on with a couple of -- I haven't  
7 really read it lately, but I was just wanting to know  
8 how you were going to monitor this change and how you  
9 did in fact monitor it?

10 THE WITNESS: Okay. You'll have to  
11 appreciate that I'm speaking to this after the fact  
12 because I hadn't seen this until part of your  
13 investigation. But on the monitoring part, as Mr.  
14 McCartney spoke to, our FAA-approved Reliability  
15 Program is what we use to monitor the performance of  
16 our fleet. And so that is the monitoring that was done  
17 relative to this grease.

18 MR. MCGILL: Okay. It talked about getting  
19 the FAA approval or the principals. Do you know how  
20 that was accomplished?

21 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. It's a requirement  
22 set up by our local principal maintenance inspector at  
23 the FAA that all changes to our maintenance program  
24 task cards are forwarded to them. And in this case, as

1 in every case, we give them an index each month of the  
2 cards that are changed. And included in the month that  
3 this change was made were the cards that changed the  
4 grease from Mobil 28 to AeroShell 33. So there's an  
5 index that talks about the number of the card, I  
6 believe, and it -- it has sort of the title and the  
7 nature of the change.

8 Then also, each of the individual instruction  
9 cards or task cards are given to them, and I understand  
10 that they review and file those. And as in the past,  
11 if they have any differences with us, they bring 'em  
12 up. We have a meeting every Tuesday and -- and they  
13 bring 'em up and we iron out our differences. And if  
14 we have to change the cards, we do. But if they don't  
15 bring up differences after a period of time we consider  
16 that we have received tacit approval of the FAA.

17 MR. MCGILL: How did you do the performance  
18 -- or monitor the performance of the -- of the  
19 AeroShell lubrication?

20 THE WITNESS: The -- the reliability program  
21 monitors the components of the aircraft and systems.

22 MR. MCGILL: So it's -- it's -- it's through  
23 this reliability of each one of the components then is  
24 how --

1 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.

2 MR. MCGILL: -- how you're going to track the  
3 performance --

4 THE WITNESS: That's true.

5 MR. MCGILL: -- of this individual grease?  
6 Was there any other time period later that maybe you --  
7 has any events ever come up since the -- this went into  
8 effect that you could talk about or know anything about  
9 of this grease?

10 THE WITNESS: I -- I'm not sure what you're  
11 searching for, but I know there's been a discussion of  
12 grease used in cold weather.

13 MR. MCGILL: Yes, that's really what I was --

14 THE WITNESS: Okay.

15 MR. MCGILL: -- brought up the other day  
16 about the cold weather.

17 THE WITNESS: Okay. We --

18 MR. MCGILL: Up in Fairbanks.

19 THE WITNESS: We worked with our pilot group  
20 in that there was it seemed like two or three instances  
21 of MD-80 aircraft departing Fairbanks when the  
22 temperature was very low. And in that discussion in  
23 searching for reasons to why -- I think the -- the  
24 problem was that the aircraft didn't rotate on takeoff

1 as soon as it should have or it didn't respond as  
2 quickly as it should have. And so, in having some  
3 people looking into that, I am familiar with greases  
4 being one of two or three areas of investigation. And  
5 I -- I believe that's the one that we were in  
6 conference with the Boeing Company to -- and of course,  
7 as usual they were trying to help us get to the bottom  
8 of why this might happen.

9 So when you say other subjects -- concerning  
10 grease, that -- that's one that I can recall. I don't  
11 recall more.

12 MR. MCGILL: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Davey.  
13 Mr. Chairman, I have no further questions.

14 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. McGill.  
15 Are there other questions from our Technical Panel?  
16 Mr. Rodriguez?

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir. I was just  
18 curious. What other greases did you anticipate using  
19 AeroShell 33 as a substitute for?

20 THE WITNESS: I don't know of any, but a  
21 better answer is I don't know.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: You had mentioned some  
23 earlier.

24 (Pause)

1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you, sir.

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Rodriguez.

3 We go next to the parties to the public hearing for  
4 questions. And let's again begin with Boeing  
5 Commercial Airplane Group and proceed clockwise.

6 MR. HINDERBERGER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
7 We have no questions for the witness.

8 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you. The Aircraft  
9 Mechanics Fraternal Association?

10 MR. PATRICK: Thank you. We have no  
11 questions for this witness.

12 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Patrick.  
13 The Airline Pilots Association?

14 CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. We  
15 have no further questions.

16 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Wolf.  
17 The Federal Aviation Administration?

18 MR. DONNER: No questions. Thank you, sir.

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Donner.  
20 Alaska Airlines?

21 CAPTAIN FINAN: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
23 We move to the Board of Inquiry. Let's begin with Mr.  
24 Berman.



1 MR. BERMAN: Hello, Mr. Davey.

2 THE WITNESS: Sir.

3 MR. BERMAN: Did your department process or  
4 begin to process an ME01 change to change the  
5 lubrication intervals after the Fairbanks events?

6 THE WITNESS: My recollection is that we  
7 moved towards reducing the intervals and actually  
8 reduced them. Now, whether we used an ME01 or another  
9 vehicle I don't know. But I -- I do recall -- I guess  
10 I -- interrupting the Reliability Control Board meeting  
11 after working with the pilots and encouraging them to  
12 approve reducing the interval for lubrication on the  
13 elevators of the MD-80s, elevator tab, as I recall, as  
14 a conservative move operating in the extreme cold  
15 temperatures.

16 MR. BERMAN: Do you remember what the  
17 lubrication interval was going to be reduced down to in  
18 -- as part of your suggestion?

19 THE WITNESS: I remember a number only  
20 because I saw it written down on a card not too long  
21 ago, just a hand draft. I think it was around 550 that  
22 was written on that card, but I'm not sure that's the  
23 interval that they settled on.

24 MR. BERMAN: But you think they did make a

1 change, you just said?

2 THE WITNESS: I think so.

3 MR. BERMAN: And would that have been  
4 documented?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 MR. BERMAN: If not on an ME01, on -- on  
7 what?

8 THE WITNESS: Oh, it could have been on some  
9 of the Reliability -- we call it a RAP document, a  
10 Reliability document that changes an interval to a  
11 lower interval.

12 MR. BERMAN: If it was ever going to be  
13 implemented it would have to get to a task card or --  
14 or a scheduling process of the airline, right?

15 THE WITNESS: Right.

16 MR. BERMAN: And we -- we haven't seen any  
17 evidence of that. What do you -- what do you say to  
18 that?

19 THE WITNESS: Well, I haven't seen the  
20 evidence either, sir, but I do understand that that  
21 could be available.

22 MR. BERMAN: When you went to that meeting,  
23 was -- was there a general agreement to accomplish this  
24 change or was there disagreement? How'd that go?

1           THE WITNESS: Well, to be honest, I just kind  
2 of made my input clear and they continued to  
3 deliberate, and so I don't know what they discussed. I  
4 -- I then left the meeting.

5           MR. BERMAN: I understand. Thank you, sir.  
6 No more questions.

7           MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you. Mr. Clark?

8           MR. CLARK: Thank you. You talked about the  
9 package that went with this ME01 form and that you saw  
10 it. You referenced the -- a Boeing document or a  
11 Boeing publication. What was that?

12          THE WITNESS: It's -- it's called "The Boeing  
13 Airliner."

14          MR. CLARK: That's the "Airliner" thing  
15 that's in the --

16          THE WITNESS: Yes. It's a -- it's a  
17 publication that -- it provides Boeing -- customers  
18 with supplemental technical information to promote  
19 continuous safety and efficiency, and it also says that  
20 it's information published is considered accurate and  
21 authoritative, and we rely on it to review improvements  
22 that the customer service people communicate to us.

23          MR. CLARK: Okay. And the -- what you just  
24 referenced is part of their -- that's what they assert

1 their magazine to be?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

3 MR. CLARK: Okay. The -- also, how -- what  
4 -- what else was in that package? Do you remember or  
5 do you remember any other documents?

6 THE WITNESS: You know, it seems like it was  
7 some messages kind of on the same format as Exhibit  
8 11(H).

9 MR. CLARK: Okay. Things like that?

10 THE WITNESS: Yes.

11 MR. CLARK: Now, if -- I under -- after the  
12 accident the FAA requested something -- it -- had the  
13 FAA -- had this information been sent to FAA during  
14 this time frame of '95 -- or '97, I mean?

15 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe around December  
16 or -- December of '97 or January of '98 all the cards  
17 which had been changed in the index that described the  
18 changes had been sent to the FAA.

19 MR. CLARK: Okay. Now, that's -- what about  
20 supporting material? Do you normally send that?

21 THE WITNESS: Does -- the packet that came  
22 along with the ME01?

23 MR. CLARK: Yes.

24 THE WITNESS: No. That is maintained in our

1 files with the approved ME01. The packet of  
2 information.

3 MR. CLARK: Okay. And then you send the --  
4 the cards or the other documentation over, and if they  
5 choose to look at that and they want to inquire about  
6 supporting material they contact you and they would  
7 either come over and look at it or you would provide  
8 them a copy?

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, we would.

10 MR. CLARK: Okay. And is that that same  
11 package of material that was sent to them after the  
12 accident -- shortly after the accident?

13 THE WITNESS: You know, I wasn't involved  
14 with what was sent after the accident. And I -- it's  
15 my recollection --

16 MR. CLARK: You don't know?

17 THE WITNESS: -- we -- we sent everything we  
18 could lay our hands on relative to this subject, so I  
19 don't know what was sent.

20 MR. CLARK: Okay. Do -- have we been  
21 provided the set of material that was in that packet?

22 THE WITNESS: That --

23 MR. CLARK: From the '97 time frame?

24 THE WITNESS: I have the -- materials that

1 was sent to the FAA for the justification of that  
2 change in March of 2000.

3 MR. CLARK: That's what we have?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

5 MR. CLARK: Okay. And -- okay. And you  
6 don't know what -- we'll find out if that's the same  
7 package that went -- we'll ask ultimately.

8 (Pause)

9 MR. CLARK: This -- this ME01, you -- you  
10 made a note that it was -- there was an "LW" signature  
11 or initials on it?

12 THE WITNESS: Yes.

13 MR. CLARK: What -- what's the -- you said --  
14 is that the -- if that gets on there that is the  
15 approval? This --

16 THE WITNESS: No. What I think that is is  
17 Mr. Woolfer was a maintenance program specialist for  
18 the MD-80 and he was the one that physically made the  
19 changes to the task cards. And he worked for Jay  
20 Maloney. And what I believe that signifies, that --  
21 that Louis had looked in to see how many cards needed  
22 to be changed and -- and what related material needed  
23 to be changed and he's initialed that and that --  
24 that's our conjecture, that that was his involvement.

1 That's his normal process and way of doing business.

2 MR. CLARK: Okay. When he initialed that,  
3 does that mean he was the one that made the changes or  
4 he was the one that researched how many changes had to  
5 be made? What -- what does the typical --

6 THE WITNESS: I don't know. He wouldn't be  
7 the one to approve it. That would be Mr. Maloney to  
8 approve it. And I think it's some communication within  
9 their Maintenance Programs and Technical Publications  
10 Department to say that the guy that's going to do the  
11 work has -- has reviewed this and see that and kind of  
12 anticipate what's coming.

13 MR. CLARK: On this document, what -- what is  
14 the piece that constitutes the -- in a typical  
15 environment that it is approved, it is approved, ready  
16 to be implemented? What is that --

17 THE WITNESS: Well, --

18 MR. CLARK: -- here?

19 THE WITNESS: It would be similar to the ME01  
20 that we used to put the AeroShell 33 on all of the  
21 Boeing fleet about a year before this. It's the same  
22 process. It's an ME01 that --

23 MR. CLARK: Okay. Excuse me. That -- what  
24 I'm asking is -- is who -- who's -- who's the last guy

1 that has to sign this to make it an official document  
2 to be bundled and then the cards made and then sent to  
3 the FAA?

4 THE WITNESS: Okay. The last --

5 MR. CLARK: Who's the last signature that  
6 needs to be on this?

7 THE WITNESS: The last signature for approval  
8 is the last member of the eight-person board. The  
9 person to sign the very bottom that says I've  
10 incorporated this change and I'm sending it to the FAA  
11 would have been Mr. Woolfer.

12 MR. CLARK: And that would have been at the  
13 very bottom of the page?

14 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

15 MR. CLARK: So -- okay. So just the fact  
16 that any one of these individuals up here signed and  
17 initialed doesn't -- they all -- it all has to be there  
18 to make it official?

19 THE WITNESS: Yes, it does.

20 MR. CLARK: And -- and then in that -- but  
21 somewhere in this process those cards did get to the  
22 FAA and in -- in that bundle of cards and six-page  
23 computer print-out?

24 THE WITNESS: Yes.



1 MR. CLARK: And -- okay.

2 (Pause)

3 MR. CLARK: Okay. That's all I have. Thank  
4 you.

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Clark.  
6 Dr. Ellingstad?

7 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Just one question to follow  
8 up on what Mr. Clark is pursuing with respect to this  
9 ME01 in Exhibit 11(G). Your signature on that form,  
10 does that represent a substantive technical review and  
11 -- and your checkmark on "approved" means that you  
12 found this to be an appropriate change?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, what our process calls  
14 for and what I did was on the third step when it came  
15 to me I reviewed the packet of information and the  
16 request to determine if it was relevant, something that  
17 we should okay to do. And I signed it and dated it.  
18 The approval, I don't know if that's my check or not; I  
19 really couldn't say. But the approval process comes  
20 two steps later when it's -- usually these are  
21 discussed around a round table of -- of the eight  
22 members and that's when we indicate our approval or  
23 disapproval and have the opportunity to discuss it with  
24 --

1 DR. ELLINGSTAD: I understand that. What I'm  
2 asking you is does your signature here represent an  
3 engineering judgement. Are you signing off on it on --  
4 on that basis or are you simply accounting for  
5 sufficient papers to have been assembled?

6 THE WITNESS: At the time I signed this, this  
7 constitutes that I had followed the manual and reviewed  
8 it. It does not constitute engineering approval.

9 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Or an -- does it -- that may  
10 have to do with your authority. What I'm asking is  
11 having -- having reviewed those materials have you  
12 exercised some judgement as to the appropriateness of -  
13 - of this decision? Is that what your signature  
14 represents?

15 THE WITNESS: Yes, it does.

16 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Thank you.

17 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Dr.  
18 Ellingstad. Are there any other questions for this  
19 witness?

20 (No response)

21 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay. In that case, Mr.  
22 Davey, we thank you for your participation in this  
23 hearing and for your cooperation --

24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

1                   MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: -- with this  
2 investigation. You may stand down.

3                   THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

4                   (Whereupon, the witness was excused.)

5                   MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: The time, according to  
6 our boardroom clock, is 2:08. We will take our one-  
7 hour lunch break. I would just note editorially that  
8 we have made great progress this morning in terms of  
9 where we stand in the hearing in terms of hopefully  
10 completing it by Saturday evening, but we will know  
11 better on that account later in the day and, of course,  
12 into tomorrow. So we stand in recess until 3:09.

13                   (Whereupon, at 2:09 p.m., the hearing was  
14 adjourned for lunch, to reconvene at 3:09 p.m. the same  
15 day.)

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24



1 witness.

2 MR. MCGILL: Thank you very much, sir. Mr.  
3 Falla, would you please state your full name and  
4 occupation, please?

5 THE WITNESS: It's Robert Francis Falla, and  
6 currently I'm unemployed, separated from Alaska  
7 Airlines. Last date of employment was 12/1 of 2000.

8 MR. MCGILL: And would you very briefly  
9 describe your aviation background please, sir?

10 THE WITNESS: I received a Associates of  
11 Applied Science degree in Aviation Maintenance  
12 Technology in 1990 from Portland Community College. I  
13 received my Air Frame and Power Plant certificate in  
14 December of 1990. From that time I've been working in  
15 the aviation field in numerous capacities.

16 MR. MCGILL: Could you also very quickly  
17 summarize your employment with Alaska Airlines, please?

18 THE WITNESS: I originally hired on with  
19 Alaska Airlines as a avionics line supervisor, and  
20 approximately two months after that I was promoted to  
21 the position of manager of Seattle Base Maintenance.

22 (Pause)

23 MR. MCGILL: Have you -- have you ever been,  
24 excuse me, involved with any people under your control

1 or did you do lubrication of anything of MD-80  
2 airplanes?

3 THE WITNESS: Approximately around '95 or '96  
4 I worked for BF Goodrich Aerospace, which was formerly  
5 known as Trampco. Alaska Airlines had a maintenance  
6 contract with BF Goodrich at that time. I worked as a  
7 flight control lead working primarily the wings on the  
8 MD-80s as well as the tails of MD-80s, specializing in  
9 that area.

10 MR. MCGILL: Let's go back to your position.  
11 You were the manager of the Oakland Base Maintenance,  
12 is that correct, sir?

13 THE WITNESS: No. I was -- of Seattle --

14 MR. MCGILL: Seattle, I'm sorry. Of Seattle  
15 Office. And Seattle normally did Boeing 737  
16 maintenance checks, is that correct?

17 THE WITNESS: That's correct. They performed  
18 heavy check aircraft maintenance and occasionally we  
19 would do some MD-80 aircraft but not in heavy check  
20 capacity, only in repairs.

21 MR. MCGILL: Okay. In your capacity as  
22 manager in Seattle, did you attend any -- what type of  
23 meetings did you attend in your -- in that capacity?

24 THE WITNESS: Well, normally in my capacity

1 as a manager I would be on an advisory board, but on  
2 numerous occasions and in place of the director of  
3 Maintenance I filled in the position for the director  
4 of Base Maintenance at RAP MRB meetings.

5 MR. MCGILL: Do you know that or can you  
6 remember on -- if any of these meetings involved the  
7 lubrication of MD-80 airplanes?

8 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

9 MR. MCGILL: And could you briefly tell us  
10 what was discussed?

11 THE WITNESS: From what I can recall, it was  
12 very vivid for me because I was in a -- what I believed  
13 -- it was either MRB or RAP, I'm not sure which one it  
14 was, or possibly a Review Control Board. I'm not sure  
15 if it was that one either.

16 But I remember specifically because we've  
17 talked about the intervals on the MD-80s alone and  
18 reducing those intervals. And in that discussion I  
19 remember it vividly because there were another member  
20 there that was the manager of Line Maintenance was  
21 filling in absence of the director for Line  
22 Maintenance.

23 In regards to that discussion, the topic was  
24 specifically reducing those hours for the intervals. I

1 remember the ME01 going around the table and the  
2 discussions by Paul Miller, who filled in for Bob  
3 Hinman at that time, because part of the reductions  
4 also included that we were discussing the man-hours  
5 that were included in that. In general is that we were  
6 already at a level staffing that was asked to reduce  
7 our overtime hours or keep 'em within the five percent  
8 that marginally we have as a -- a cap.

9 MR. MCGILL: Who -- excuse me one second, but  
10 who -- who set -- set the salary -- the overtime cap?  
11 Who -- does this come out of Maintenance area?

12 THE WITNESS: Well, yeah. The -- the actual  
13 five percent was just a value number that was specific.  
14 It was given to me and other managers in a staff  
15 meeting with Art Fitzpatrick in his meeting in his  
16 office after a staff meeting with Bill Weaver.

17 MR. MCGILL: Okay. Continue on with  
18 discussion of what -- what was -- went on at the  
19 meeting, please.

20 THE WITNESS: Well, it was kind of vivid to  
21 me because Paul Miller made the comments that with the  
22 reduction in the cycle times it would require for him  
23 and his staff to increase. And at that time increasing  
24 in the staff wasn't one of the priorities at the



1 current time. I also remember him speaking very  
2 directly to that. He signed his name, I remember  
3 because then I do remember that the assistant vice  
4 president of Engineering, Jim Davey stopped in and was  
5 very explicit about making sure that we all knew that  
6 it -- this change was going to happen.

7 MR. MCGILL: Do you remember about the time  
8 frame all of this happened? Was this before or after  
9 the -- the crash?

10 THE WITNESS: Well, what I can recall of it  
11 is I remember one time 'cause I -- I felt kind of proud  
12 that I was down in the back shop structures area and I  
13 -- the mechanics were talking about it. And I -- I  
14 happened to talk -- at the time I spoke out and said  
15 I'm -- I was proud of being part of a team or a company  
16 that was proactive instead of reactive. And so, from  
17 that assumption I understand that I wouldn't have made  
18 that comment unless that was before the accident at  
19 that time.

20 MR. MCGILL: What problem was identified? Do  
21 you remember that?

22 THE WITNESS: Well, the general  
23 identification was during that meeting, from what I can  
24 recall, was they were talking specifically about

1 details on the MD-80 series aircraft and the  
2 lubrication of the tails.

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Do you know if the ME01  
4 was signed off completed?

5 THE WITNESS: Well, I remember the ME01 being  
6 passed around the table. Paul Miller was to my left, I  
7 was to the right. I was one of the last people to sign  
8 the document, the ME01. Paul Miller signed his name  
9 for Robert Hinman, the director Line Maintenance, and I  
10 signed my name for Art Fitzpatrick, director of Base  
11 Maintenance. I took the document at that time and I  
12 handed it over across the table to Lee Cantrell or --  
13 who was the manager of Publications.

14 (Pause)

15 MR. MCGILL: Following the crash, was there  
16 other meetings that you were in or other areas where  
17 you received any type of guidance involving lubrication  
18 for testing?

19 THE WITNESS: I was also asked -- sent, I  
20 should say, a memo and a print-out as a hard copy from  
21 Bill Weaver's office, the assistant -- our executive  
22 vice president of Maintenance and Engineering at the  
23 time requesting that I after -- after receiving this  
24 requesting that my department get a sample of the

1 lubricant to be sent out for testing for the jackscrews  
2 of the MD-80s. In that it stated that I needed  
3 approximately one pound or -- not one pound, but one  
4 gallon container. I notified one of my supervisors,  
5 and I believe that Mussah Azi, and gave him a copy of  
6 that memo and asked him if he would gather the data on  
7 that at the MSDS, Material Safety Data Sheet, along  
8 with the maintenance manual for the lubricants that  
9 they would use and then get a container so I could  
10 deliver that.

11 MR. MCGILL: And what type of greases were we  
12 talking about at this time?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, at that time we only knew  
14 of -- we were only asked for one, and that's all we  
15 thought that there was at the present time. What  
16 Mussah had done was came back to my office, and he  
17 said, Robert --

18 MR. CLARK: Which one was that? Which  
19 grease?

20 THE WITNESS: Well, we weren't -- the only  
21 grease we knew of was the maintenance manual, and at  
22 that time it was Mobil 28.

23 MR. MCGILL: Okay. Continue.

24 THE WITNESS: At that time Mussah came back

1 to me and says, Robert, we have a problem. There's two  
2 greases that we use here. Which one do we get? And I  
3 explained to him, well, I'm not sure, what -- what do  
4 you mean? He said, well, I got the maintenance manual.

5 It says to use the Mobil 28, and I have a work card  
6 that says to use AeroShell 33.

7 Well, we were at my desk at that time when he  
8 was asking me what should we do, and I said, well,  
9 let's contact Oakland. So we made a phone call down to  
10 the Oakland facility and talked to one of the  
11 supervisors down in Oakland, and I don't recall the  
12 name of the supervisor. But we asked them what they  
13 were using at the time for their lubrication of the  
14 jackscrews, and I recall them saying that they used the  
15 Mobil 28 at the time.

16 Well, I was kind of confused at that point,  
17 and Mussah was, and I had a memo asking me, so I  
18 contacted Bill Weaver's office and asked what -- what  
19 would he like. And he asked for samples of both. I  
20 wasn't sure what the samples other than they were being  
21 sent out for testing.

22 I was under the assumption that they were  
23 going to be sent out with the knowledge of NTSB. When  
24 I found out they were -- through my discussion that

1 they were just being sent out for tests that Alaska  
2 Airlines was running on their own. I did gather both  
3 of the -- well, Mussah and I both at that time gathered  
4 the two lubricants, placed 'em into one-gallon, white  
5 containers with screw-on lids. We attached the MSDS  
6 forms to that to each one. We also attached a work  
7 card and a maintenance manual for each one, and we also  
8 marked on each container what the lubricant was that  
9 was in that container. I then took those containers  
10 and I delivered 'em to Mr. Weaver's office personally.

11 MR. MCGILL: Was there any discussion after  
12 you gave it to Mr. Weaver?

13 THE WITNESS: No. There wasn't.

14 (Pause)

15 MR. MCGILL: Where was -- what is the  
16 location physically of the grease that you -- where do  
17 you go to get grease in your company?

18 THE WITNESS: Well, the lubrication for the  
19 maintenance operation is kept in the base operation --  
20 we have what we call the main hangar in the back where  
21 we have the tail dock stands. We have those in open  
22 containers sitting out on -- usually on palettes in  
23 five-gallon buckets as well as we have handguns that  
24 are individually placed in a cabinet, a fire cabinet or

1 metal cabinet with all those guns all enclosed in the  
2 same cabinet.

3 MR. MCGILL: How does a mechanic know which  
4 one to get?

5 THE WITNESS: Well, I guess in the context of  
6 the job he's doing, whether it be the work card or the  
7 maintenance manual that he's using at the present time,  
8 he would find out what lubricant was required. He  
9 would then just go back to the cabinets or open areas  
10 and then grab one of the guns that had that lubricant  
11 in it.

12 MR. MCGILL: So you're saying on the MD-80  
13 there's one lubricant denoted in the maintenance manual  
14 and another lubricant denoted on the task card?

15 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

16 MR. MCGILL: Do you know if this is also the  
17 case at -- at the facility in Oakland?

18 THE WITNESS: I do not. I -- I would presume  
19 that we use the same manuals, but I have not been to  
20 the Oakland facility.

21 MR. MCGILL: I -- I was actually referring to  
22 the physical location of it sitting -- just sitting out  
23 in the hangar area. One might think it -- one could  
24 mistakenly take the wrong lubrication at some -- at

1 some time interval. I was just wondering where that  
2 was at physically.

3 THE WITNESS: Well, I can't speak for the  
4 Oakland facility or where the lubricants are kept there  
5 because I've never been in that facility.

6 MR. MCGILL: Okay. That's fine.

7 (Pause)

8 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Falla, I have no more  
9 questions at this time. Mr. Chairman?

10 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Let's see. Are there any  
11 -- are there any other questions from the Technical  
12 Panel?

13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, sir.

14 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Rodriguez.  
15 Let's see. Moving to the parties to the hearing for  
16 questions. Again, let's begin with -- with Boeing  
17 Commercial Airplane Group and proceed clockwise around  
18 the parties.

19 MR. HINDERBERGER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
20 We have no -- no questions for the witness.

21 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr.  
22 Hinderberger. The Aircraft -- the Fraternal Aircraft  
23 Mechanics Association?

24 MR. PATRICK: Mr. Chairman, I think in the

1 best interests and the purpose of this public hearing  
2 AMFA has no additional questions for Mr. Falla. Thank  
3 you.

4 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: All right. Thank you,  
5 Aircraft Mechanics Fraternal Association. Moving next  
6 to the Airline Pilots Association.

7 CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good  
8 afternoon, Mr. Falla. Just have a few -- few questions  
9 here.

10 After you sat in on the MR -- MRB meetings  
11 for Mr. Fitzpatrick did you brief him on any of those  
12 discussions that took place during that meeting?

13 THE WITNESS: I believe I did not. He was in  
14 the Oakland facility at the time.

15 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Thank you. In your  
16 position at all, and possibly communicating with other  
17 people, were you aware that there were three jackscrews  
18 replaced in 1999 and that possibly that the RAP had no  
19 tear-down reports for those components at all?

20 THE WITNESS: Yes, I was.

21 CAPTAIN WOLF: When the -- in discussions  
22 about changing from the Mobil to the AeroShell 33, were  
23 there any increases in -- in inspections of the  
24 jackscrew done to monitor the effects of the new grease



1 at all, just to kind of see what type of results that  
2 you might possibly have been getting pros or cons to  
3 it?

4 THE WITNESS: My responsibility wasn't in the  
5 area as towards the reliability so I did not deal with  
6 those aspects.

7 CAPTAIN WOLF: So I had a follow-up question,  
8 but I think you probably just answered it, was as the -  
9 - for the frequency of the inspections increased to  
10 monitor the effect of the decreased lubrication. It's  
11 kind of a different question. Let me read it to you  
12 totally. When the lube intervals were -- were  
13 increased, as we had talked earlier yesterday and  
14 today, was the frequency of inspections increased to  
15 monitor the effect of the decreased lubrication at all,  
16 that -- that you're aware of?

17 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. I  
18 couldn't answer that.

19 (Pause)

20 CAPTAIN WOLF: Who in your mind would be --  
21 would be responsible for the escalations of the lube  
22 intervals from 500 hours in 1987 to moving up to  
23 approximately the 2500 -- 2550 hours in 1996?

24 THE WITNESS: I couldn't answer that because

1 I was not at the airline at that time.

2 CAPTAIN WOLF: Mm-hmm. And you wouldn't --  
3 in any type of discussions over the last year or in  
4 your current -- when your position -- when -- when you  
5 were at the company as far as hearsay or anything to  
6 that effect? Speculation?

7 THE WITNESS: No, I -- I never heard anything  
8 as towards speculation other than the meetings that we  
9 had that were basically staff -- meetings with Mr.  
10 Weaver when I filled in for Art Fitzpatrick and -- and  
11 then, of course, the MRB and RAP Boards.

12 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. All right. Thank you  
13 very much. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman.

14 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Wolf.  
15 Going next to the Federal Aviation Administration.

16 MR. DONNER: Yes, sir. Just a couple of  
17 questions.

18 Hi, Mr. Falla. Forgive me for leaning around  
19 my attorney.

20 First question for you, sir, is what do the  
21 mechanics use when they go out to grease an airplane:  
22 the maintenance manual or the work cards?

23 THE WITNESS: Well, that depends on the task.  
24 If it's having to deal with a task card or a routine

1 card, it's outlined in the routine card in itself. If  
2 it has to be or it's generated off of a MIG 4 or a non-  
3 routine, then they would normally go to the maintenance  
4 manual and find that information there.

5 MR. DONNER: Okay. And in the case of  
6 lubricating the jackscrew, what would it be?

7 THE WITNESS: Well, again, if it was a  
8 specific task developed for lubricating or inspecting  
9 that jackscrew, they would have used the task card.

10 MR. DONNER: Okay. Would the mechanics then  
11 know if there was a difference in the grease specified  
12 between the task card and the maintenance manual?

13 THE WITNESS: Well, --

14 MR. DONNER: Would they have any way to know  
15 that if they were just routinely doing the job?

16 THE WITNESS: I do not believe so.

17 MR. DONNER: Can you describe for me the  
18 normal application of grease to the jackscrew as it  
19 would be accomplished on the ramp?

20 THE WITNESS: Well, I did not work on the  
21 ramp so I would not know how Alaska Airlines did that  
22 particular.

23 MR. DONNER: Do you have any knowledge of the  
24 lubrications done on the accident aircraft?

1 THE WITNESS: None.

2 MR. DONNER: Thank you very much.

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Donner.  
4 Going next and lastly to Alaska Airlines for any  
5 possible questions.

6 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
7 Just one question, Mr. Falla. Were you aware that  
8 following the accident the NTSB requested samples of  
9 Mobil 28 and AeroShell 33 grease in gallon containers  
10 from Alaska Airlines and that they were provided?

11 THE WITNESS: I was not.

12 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you, Mr. Falla. No  
13 further questions, Mr. Chairman.

14 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
15 Moving next to the Board of Inquiry for questions.  
16 Mr. Berman?

17 MR. BERMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.  
18 Falla, were you aware of any connection between the  
19 lubrication interval issue that you described with an  
20 ME01 being worked on at a -- at a meeting and the  
21 Fairbanks events involving the problems with the  
22 rotating airplane?

23 THE WITNESS: I was not aware of those two  
24 circumstances.

1           MR. BERMAN: Was there any discussion at that  
2 meeting about the reason for the discussion you were  
3 having?

4           THE WITNESS: I do not recall the -- specific  
5 deal other than that I know that they said that due to  
6 the increased wear that the intervals needed to be  
7 reduced.

8           MR. BERMAN: Increased wear of any particular  
9 --

10          THE WITNESS: Just components in itself of  
11 the tail. The generalization was the tail.

12          MR. BERMAN: Uh huh. Was there any talk  
13 about a broken bearing in the tail of an airplane?

14          THE WITNESS: There was not. Not that I can  
15 recall.

16          MR. BERMAN: Any talk about dry tails coming  
17 into maintenance facilities or anything like that?

18          THE WITNESS: There was comments of dry  
19 bearings and what I remember was the lubricants of  
20 those dried bearings, you know, being insufficient.

21          MR. BERMAN: And that was from discussion at  
22 that meeting?

23          THE WITNESS: Yes.

24          MR. BERMAN: Yeah. What would the

1 lubrication interval have been moved to if -- if that  
2 meeting's efforts went through? And I'm not sure if  
3 they did, but what -- what was the lubrication interval  
4 you were adopting?

5 THE WITNESS: Well, at that time I -- I had a  
6 number that I kept focusing on but I'm not sure if that  
7 was it or not. I mean if I were to give you the number  
8 it wouldn't be --

9 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thanks. We don't want  
10 you to speculate.

11 In your position in Base Maintenance, did you  
12 ever see a revised task card come through for -- for  
13 the lubrication?

14 THE WITNESS: For that specific task or that  
15 meeting?

16 MR. BERMAN: The results of that meeting,  
17 which I'm gathering was going to be a change to the  
18 lubrication interval of some parts of the tail. If you  
19 can be specific with what part of the tail, let me  
20 know, but.

21 THE WITNESS: Well, it -- it was the complete  
22 tail. The discussion was the complete tail. That  
23 included the elevators, the tabs, the -- the jackscrew  
24 assembly, the rudder. I had not seen or am aware of

1 that any changes occurred after that point. I do know  
2 that all the signatures were on the list on the ME01,  
3 though.

4 MR. BERMAN: Would you have received the  
5 revised task card through your office if that had been  
6 executed and implemented?

7 THE WITNESS: I believe that eventually it  
8 would have shown up but I would not have had knowledge  
9 of it at that time.

10 MR. BERMAN: Okay. So you wouldn't have  
11 noticed it or -- I mean is that the kind of thing you  
12 focused on in your job was the individual changes like  
13 that?

14 THE WITNESS: I do normally. I -- I -- I  
15 look after -- specific task, very detail-oriented. But  
16 in this case I was not available at the present time to  
17 look at documents or was I able to review any  
18 documents. I was on administrative leave so I was not  
19 aware.

20 MR. BERMAN: Oh. Oh, I see. So this was --  
21 this -- you -- you've never pinned down for us when  
22 this meeting was, exactly. This was before the  
23 accident, right?

24 THE WITNESS: Well, my recollection was is I

1 made a statement that I went down to the operation or  
2 the structures back shop area and I --

3 MR. BERMAN: Oh, yeah. Right. You're  
4 correct. I'm sorry.

5 THE WITNESS: So I assumed that that date  
6 specifically. But if the document was available the  
7 date would clarify that.

8 MR. BERMAN: Yes, sir. Yes, sir. We're  
9 looking for it. How long after the accident was the  
10 sampling that we've discussed provided by you of the  
11 grease samples?

12 THE WITNESS: I remember the approximate time  
13 was around just after they found the jackscrew.

14 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Let's turn to something  
15 else that you mentioned about familiarity with three  
16 jackscrews that had been returned or -- or removed and  
17 replaced. What is -- what's your -- what's your  
18 knowledge of that? Tell me the whole story of that,  
19 please.

20 THE WITNESS: Well, again, I filled in for  
21 Art Fitzpatrick at different meeting levels. He wasn't  
22 present for one of Mr. Weaver's staff meetings, and I  
23 happened to fill in for him in this meeting. In the  
24 discussions of those meetings, particularly the



1 jackscrews of MD-80s were discussed. I remember Jim  
2 Davey at the beginning of the meeting speaking  
3 specifically about the differences between the end play  
4 and the free play, explaining to the rest of the  
5 directors and Weaver's subordinates about the  
6 differences in that.

7 We continued on with our discussion relevant  
8 to the MD-80s because at that time we knew the  
9 availability of the jackscrews weren't available for  
10 all the aircraft that we needed at the present time.  
11 And he explained -- Mr. Weaver -- that we had a  
12 variance from Boeing to purchase complete jackscrew  
13 assembly from the manufacturer.

14 We also went over the current failures of  
15 existing aircraft that were being tested at the present  
16 time, and I believe at that meeting we had a remainder  
17 of two or three aircraft left to test. Part of that --  
18 in that discussion we were going over the failures of  
19 Alaska Airlines units compared to the failures of other  
20 airlines and was using that as a comparison. And I was  
21 given a hand-out sheet for that during that meeting.

22 MR. BERMAN: Okay. And just to clarify when  
23 we're talking about here, was this before or after the  
24 accident?

1 THE WITNESS: This was after the accident.

2 MR. BERMAN: I see. And the three jackscrews  
3 that you're talking about, were those the ones that  
4 were identified as part of the airworthiness directive?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

6 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. No  
7 more questions.

8 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Clark?

9 MR. CLARK: From your -- what you said  
10 earlier, your -- the person that worked for you went  
11 out and came back and reported that there were two  
12 types of greases out there. Was that the first time  
13 you became aware of AeroShell 33?

14 THE WITNESS: It was while I was employed at  
15 Alaska Airlines.

16 MR. CLARK: At Alaska Airlines, yeah. And --  
17 and -- and you did -- primarily your work in Base  
18 Maintenance was on the Boeing line of airplanes, the  
19 737s?

20 THE WITNESS: The heavy checks were primarily  
21 of the 737s, but we did a numerous amount of repairs on  
22 the MD-80 aircraft as well.

23 MR. CLARK: Okay. But on those heavy  
24 repairs, the -- this BM 333 AeroShell 33 lube from your

1 experience there had not been incorporated on -- into  
2 the Boeing line of airplanes?

3 THE WITNESS: Can you rephrase that?

4 MR. CLARK: At -- are you -- are you aware if  
5 the AeroShell 33 grease had been incorporated into the  
6 Boeing -- to be used on the Boeing line of airplanes in  
7 -- in Seattle?

8 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure of that for Alaska  
9 Airlines. I -- I haven't looked at the documents for  
10 the grease in itself --

11 MR. CLARK: Okay. But it --

12 THE WITNESS: -- for those particular --

13 MR. CLARK: Okay. As what, director of Base  
14 Maintenance you would not necessarily know if that had  
15 been incorporated or not?

16 THE WITNESS: Well, I was the manager of Base  
17 Maintenance. But I did not watch over the functions --  
18 the grease functions all that much other than a report  
19 of when we had troubles with other grease areas on the  
20 37s in itself.

21 MR. CLARK: Okay. In -- you worked at  
22 Trampco or Trampco by a previous name, is that correct?

23 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

24 MR. CLARK: And worked in the air -- was it

1           -- was that on MD-80s in the area of the tail?

2           THE WITNESS: That was. It was actually on  
3 Alaska Airlines aircrafts at the BF Goodrich facility  
4 in Everett.

5           MR. CLARK: Okay. So in that function you --  
6 did you do the end check measurements or did you do the  
7 lubrications on the -- on the jackscrew?

8           THE WITNESS: I have done the lubricants. I  
9 have not done the end play checks.

10          MR. CLARK: Okay. In -- with that experience  
11 or your experience at Alaska Airlines, had you ever  
12 received any kind of training regarding grease or any  
13 special training that dealt with lubrications or  
14 grease?

15          THE WITNESS: Well, in the industry mechanics  
16 and technicians take great pride in their positions.  
17 And for me, it was looking at all information and data  
18 that you could gather from the applicable maintenance  
19 manuals or information. I did know that you should  
20 purge the systems out. Not all people do know that.  
21 And those -- it sometimes is relatively pretty hard to  
22 find that or where it's located.

23          MR. CLARK: How would you have gone about  
24 purging a jackscrew assembly or the Acme nut assembly

1 if one day you went out there and the card had changed  
2 to a different type of grease? Or would you -- if you  
3 had the card, would you be compelled to do that or feel  
4 obligated to do that?

5 THE WITNESS: Well, I haven't done that on a  
6 MD-80 aircraft but I've done it similarly on a 737  
7 aircraft. And to use the comparison or what I would  
8 have done in this case was I would have just used a rag  
9 and cleaned off the excess lubricant off of the  
10 jackscrew. I would have used the grease gun to purge  
11 the nut, or gimbal nut in this case, until the flow was  
12 that of the new lubricant. I would have exercised the  
13 jackscrew as well as then clean it a second time, then  
14 regrease it again, and then make sure everything was  
15 per the maintenance manual.

16 MR. CLARK: And you've done that in a similar  
17 procedure on Boeing airplanes?

18 THE WITNESS: I have.

19 MR. CLARK: What happen -- and you may not --  
20 you may not know, but you were talking about this ME01  
21 that talked about changing wear intervals. Do you know  
22 what happens to those particular documents or  
23 supporting material if it's decided to not implement  
24 that change?

1           THE WITNESS: I know at some times that it  
2           may have been approved or all the signatures gathered  
3           on the ME01s. There has been an instance at Alaska  
4           Airlines where that has happened and then that document  
5           was either lost or was shuffled in a pile in another  
6           place until brought up months and months later. That  
7           occurred to us once before.

8           MR. CLARK: Okay.

9           THE WITNESS: But I don't know where the end  
10          result is. I mean --

11          MR. CLARK: Okay. Is that a situation where  
12          it was approved and then just simply misplaced and  
13          never got into the system?

14          THE WITNESS: Well, I think probably it was  
15          more or less the way like Lee Cantrell explained to me  
16          at one time. There were questions even after the Board  
17          had made a decision to make a change. His group had  
18          questions of whether or not it was even feasible at  
19          that time.

20          MR. CLARK: Okay. But if it's decided among  
21          the company that you -- you don't know what happen --  
22          what happened to that piece of paper? If somebody at  
23          some point decided we really don't want to do this,  
24          let's can it and get rid of it, you don't know that

1 process or procedure?

2 THE WITNESS: No, I don't know what happened  
3 to the paper.

4 MR. CLARK: All right. Thank you.

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Clark.  
6 I'd like to follow up on one of your answers to Mr.  
7 Clark's questions. When you do have a change in a lube  
8 task card such as changing to AeroShell 33, would or  
9 should any special instructions accompany that -- that  
10 change for the benefit of -- of every mechanic on the  
11 shop floor that would be subject to using that new,  
12 changed task card?

13 THE WITNESS: Typically, in the industry it  
14 would be known 'cause you have a lot of new employees  
15 coming in that would not know the difference. Also, it  
16 helps advise people that have been using one particular  
17 lube that there has been a change and that they don't  
18 go off of their memory.

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: So there normally would  
20 be some special explanation or special instructions?

21 THE WITNESS: Well, in the industry it would  
22 be that way. That was not the way it was set up at  
23 Alaska Airlines.

24 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay. Thank you. Are

1       there any of the questions for this witness?

2                       (No response)

3                       MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very good. Well, Mr.  
4 Falla, we thank you for your participation in this  
5 public hearing and for your cooperation with this  
6 Safety Board investigation. You've been an efficient  
7 witness today.

8                       THE WITNESS: Thank you.

9                       MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, sir. You may  
10 stand down.

11                      (Whereupon, the witness was excused.)

12                      MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: We will now go to our  
13 next witness. It'll actually be a panel of two  
14 witnesses. Therefore, would Mr. Robert Hinman and Mr.  
15 Art Fitzpatrick please come forward to the witness  
16 table?

17                      (Pause)

18                      MR. RODRIGUEZ: If you gentlemen would move  
19 down so the Tech Panel can see you it'd be better.

20                      (Pause)

21                      MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Gentlemen, before you get  
22 settled let me welcome you both here to our public  
23 hearing and please take all the time you need to get  
24 situated and comfortable.



1                   MR. RODRIGUEZ: Before you sit down, would  
2 you take the oath, please?

3

4

5 Whereupon,

6

ROBERT ALLEN HINMAN

7 was called as a witness, and having been duly sworn,  
8 was examined and testified as follows:

9 Whereupon,

10

ARTHUR ELLIS FITZPATRICK

11 was called as a witness, and having been duly sworn,  
12 was examined and testified as follows:

13 Interview of Robert Hinman and Art Fitzpatrick

14 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Please be seated.

15 (Pause)

16 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Hinman, first. Over  
17 here. Mr. Rodriguez.

18 MR. HINMAN: Yes, sir.

19 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Still talking to you over  
20 here.

21 MR. HINMAN: Thank you.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Would you give us your full  
23 name, sir?

24 MR. HINMAN: It's Robert Allen Hinman.

1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And your occupation?

2 MR. HINMAN: My occupation at the present  
3 time is a subject matter expert.

4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what is your business  
5 address?

6 MR. HINMAN: My business address at the  
7 present would be 1701 Westlake Avenue North in Seattle,  
8 Washington.

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you briefly state  
10 for us your aviation background?

11 MR. HINMAN: I started as an aircraft  
12 mechanic, United States Air Force 1963. Served four  
13 years, honorable discharge.

14 I went from there to McDonnell Douglas. I  
15 spent about eight months at McDonnell Douglas. Went to  
16 work for Continental Airlines. Served as a mechanic, a  
17 lead mechanic, supervisor, manager, director, and left  
18 Continental with 27 years. Came to Alaska.

19 MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right. And similarly,  
20 Mr. Fitzpatrick, would you give us your full name,  
21 please?

22 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, Arthur Ellis  
23 Fitzpatrick.

24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We need -- there's a -- you

1 needn't share. There's I think three of 'em over  
2 there. Grab one of those others and -- if you push the  
3 red button down so that it's extended. There you go.

4 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes. Arthur Ellis  
5 Fitzpatrick.

6 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what is your business  
7 address, sir?

8 MR. FITZPATRICK: My business address is  
9 Alaska Airlines, Box 68900, Seattle, Washington.

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what is your occupation?

11 MR. FITZPATRICK: I'm director of Base  
12 Maintenance, Seattle.

13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you briefly  
14 describe your aviation background for us?

15 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir. I have 34 years  
16 in the aviation industry. I was S and A and P license,  
17 Air Frame Power Plant and a FCC Communications license.

18 After a three-year hitch in the United States  
19 Army, getting out in '66, I went to work for World  
20 Airways as an avionics mechanic. I spent 12 years with  
21 World Airways. Started off as -- as a avionics  
22 mechanic for six, avionics lead for two years, became a  
23 supervisor, and one year before I left as a manager of  
24 avionics.

1           After leaving Air Cal, I joined -- I'm sorry.  
2           I went to work for Air Cal in 1979 to 1988. I went to  
3 work for them also as a avionics supervisor and  
4 promoted to a manager to open up their shops and  
5 operated the line operation and the base operation for  
6 the Avionics Department. And the last two years I was  
7 manager of Line Maintenance.

8           After Air -- two years of that American  
9 Airlines purchased Air Cal so two years of it I was  
10 with American Airlines.

11           In 1988 I went to work for Alaska Airlines  
12 and currently 12 years. I opened up the -- Oakland  
13 operation hangar for the first year. We -- we  
14 renovated the hangar and hired mechanics, trained  
15 mechanics to get ready to do the C checks on the MD-80  
16 fleet. First check was in January of 1999. And around  
17 April of '99 I was promoted to southwest regional  
18 maintenance manager. At that time I -- my office and  
19 base was in San Francisco. I was responsible for the  
20 Arizona stations, the Nevada stations, and all the  
21 Mexico stations, and San Francisco.

22           After three years I came back to the Oakland  
23 hangar to -- as manager to run the operation, the base  
24 manager. And in, see, 1996, July I came to Seattle as

1 the director of Line Maintenance. Director of Line  
2 Maintenance to '99 -- May -- June of '99 to present.

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: To clear my understanding or  
4 the record, one, when was the first -- when was the  
5 first heavy check you did at the Oakland facility?

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: It was January the 3rd,  
7 1990.

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right. Thank you very  
9 much. Mr. McGill has some questions for you.

10 MR. MCGILL: Good afternoon, gentlemen.

11 MR. HINMAN: Good afternoon.

12 MR. FITZPATRICK: Good afternoon.

13 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Hinman, you no longer work  
14 with Alaska Airlines at this time, is that correct?

15 MR. HINMAN: That is correct.

16 MR. MCGILL: When did -- when did that event  
17 take place?

18 MR. HINMAN: Officially I retired from Alaska  
19 Airlines on October 1st of this year.

20 MR. MCGILL: At that time your position was  
21 director of Line Maintenance. In 1997 when 963 had the  
22 -- the last end play check, what was your position at  
23 that time?

24 MR. HINMAN: I was director of Base

1 Maintenance.

2 MR. MCGILL: So at that time you would have  
3 been over the station at Oakland, is that correct?

4 MR. HINMAN: That -- that is correct, yes.

5 MR. MCGILL: And Mr. Fitzpatrick, at -- at  
6 that time you were --

7 MR. FITZPATRICK: Director of Line  
8 Maintenance.

9 MR. MCGILL: The Line Maintenance.

10 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes.

11 MR. MCGILL: So some -- somehow here ya'll  
12 swapped --

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, we did.

14 MR. MCGILL: -- and changed jobs, is that  
15 correct?

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: That's -- that's correct,  
17 and that was June of '99.

18 MR. MCGILL: Is there some reason that that  
19 event happened?

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: I believe it was best felt  
21 that my expertise over the years lies in base  
22 maintenance, overhauls, C check, heavy maintenance  
23 aircraft, and was -- there was an agreement that I  
24 would go back to base maintenance, run that operation.

1 Oakland and Seattle.

2 (Pause)

3 MR. MCGILL: Dana, may we pull up Attachment  
4 11?

5 (Pause)

6 MR. MCGILL: I'm sorry.

7 (Pause)

8 MR. MCGILL: 11(M) please.

9 (Pause)

10 MR. MCGILL: And while she's doing that, this  
11 is a MIG 4 -- well, in fact, I'll -- why don't we have  
12 Mr. Hinman, since at this particular time you were  
13 director of Base Maintenance when this event occurred,  
14 would you mind taking us through this generally?

15 MR. HINMAN: Okay. Generally, whenever a  
16 heavy check is accomplished there are a number of non-  
17 routines generated over the course of the check when  
18 it's inducted, it's inspected. There are a -- a number  
19 of these generated. It could be 300, it could be a  
20 thousand.

21 This particular non-routine work card it  
22 appears was generated on 9/27 of '97, and looks like it  
23 was a non-routine written against Aircraft 963 for a  
24 horizontal stabilizer Acme screw and nut has exceeded -

1 - excuse me. Not exceeded. Has maximum allowable end  
2 play limit of 40 thousandths of an inch.

3 MR. MCGILL: Okay. Do you remember this  
4 particular card?

5 MR. HINMAN: No, sir. The first time I saw  
6 this card was I think an attorney showed it to me about  
7 a week or two weeks ago.

8 MR. MCGILL: So you have no remembrance of  
9 this particular airplane in the check during this  
10 particular time frame, is that correct?

11 MR. HINMAN: No, I wouldn't remember  
12 specifically that -- that the time, date, and place --  
13 I wouldn't connect that with a particular tail number,  
14 no.

15 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fitzpatrick, are -- do you  
16 know anything about this particular card?

17 MR. FITZPATRICK: No, sir. This -- this card  
18 -- I was director of Line Maintenance at that time so I  
19 would have no knowledge of it.

20 CAPTAIN FINAN: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman?

21 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Captain Finan?

22 CAPTAIN FINAN: Yes, sir. I might offer to  
23 the Board that Mr. Fowler, who's a witness that will  
24 subsequently testify, could speak very well to this



1 card.

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you. So noted.

3 (Pause)

4 MR. MCGILL: Are all -- are both -- Mr.  
5 Hinman, are you familiar with the check procedures  
6 normally for a -- an MD-80 airplane C check?

7 MR. HINMAN: The check that I'm -- in  
8 general?

9 MR. MCGILL: Yes.

10 MR. HINMAN: Have a -- a knowledge of. In  
11 specific, no. But if I were to want specific  
12 information I would have to go to the task card or the  
13 maintenance manual, depending on the situation.

14 MR. MCGILL: What about the -- specifically,  
15 the end play check?

16 MR. HINMAN: Again, you know, other than some  
17 discussions that have occurred recently relative to  
18 measurements such as the 40 thousandths, I wouldn't  
19 have any direct knowledge of that and I would have to  
20 review a task card to really respond to that question  
21 intelligently.

22 MR. MCGILL: What about the tooling that is  
23 required to perform that check?

24 MR. HINMAN: I have a -- a general

1 understanding of the tooling that's required. The  
2 tooling, as I understand it, required for that task  
3 would be called out on the card.

4 MR. MCGILL: Have you had any involvement  
5 with the manufacture, the purchasing of any of this  
6 tooling?

7 MR. HINMAN: Some very limited participation  
8 in that process, yes.

9 MR. MCGILL: How limited? What -- what are  
10 we talking here?

11 MR. HINMAN: I had some knowledge that we  
12 were manufacturing some tools and that we were  
13 purchasing some tools at some point in time subsequent  
14 to the crash.

15 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fitzgerald -- Fitzpatrick,  
16 may I ask you the same questions please, sir, about the  
17 tooling on the end play check itself? Can you tell us  
18 anything -- what you might know about the tooling?

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: I'm familiar with the tools  
20 that are required to do the end play check: the dial  
21 indicator, the torsion bar to -- and the -- the fitting  
22 to -- on the horizontal stat to connect it down and use  
23 a torque wrench to torque it up to the -- the test.  
24 I've never done the test myself. I was -- have

1 observed it a couple of times.

2 MR. MCGILL: Were you involved in any of the  
3 purchasing of tooling for this particular check?

4 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, I was. To -- to  
5 accomplish this check, yes. I -- I believe it was  
6 somewhere mid-February. I'm not quite sure of that,  
7 but before I went to Oakland Mr. Bill Weaver asked me  
8 to check the status of -- of our tooling and to -- to  
9 order if we need -- needed to do that. So at that time  
10 I went to Engineering to get the -- the part numbers  
11 and the proper tools that were used. I was not  
12 familiar with it prior to this, so the drawings were  
13 pulled out by the engineers and at that time I ordered  
14 six of each part required to do the job. And I believe  
15 several months later, almost five months later I -- I  
16 put in another request to order six more of each part  
17 required.

18 MR. MCGILL: The specifications that you  
19 looked at, were they -- who -- whose specifications  
20 were they?

21 MR. FITZPATRICK: They were a Boeing drawing  
22 provided by our Engineering Department. And we went  
23 over -- over that together.

24 MR. MCGILL: What is the procedure at Alaska

1 Airlines to manufacture in-house tooling?

2 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, number one, you --  
3 you're required to have a drawing that meets the specs  
4 from the manufacturer, and that's -- that's the main  
5 rule for everybody who manufactures a tool so you can  
6 manufacture it out of the material, make sure it's got  
7 the proper heat treatment that was -- is required and  
8 using the proper -- everything that's required, just  
9 like it's made from Boeing or the manufacturer.

10 MR. MCGILL: This tooling we're talking  
11 about, is this the restraining fixture that is used in  
12 the end play check?

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: That is one of the tools I  
14 ordered, yes.

15 MR. MCGILL: What were the other tools?

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: It's a bracket that fits on  
17 top of the bottom of the horizontal where that  
18 restraining bracket hooks to on that part, and the  
19 other part of the restraining bracket is a permanent  
20 fixture on the aircraft. So the two can be put  
21 together so you can tighten the torque wrench to proper  
22 tension.

23 MR. MCGILL: Does that particular tool there  
24 also have a set of specifications with it?

1           MR. FITZPATRICK: I -- I believe a tool does,  
2     yes. And it -- with the drawings, yes. That's why I  
3     got the part number off the drawings, I believe.

4           MR. MCGILL: Is that tool -- that particular  
5     attachment L that you're talking about, is that used on  
6     all MD-80 end play checks?

7           MR. FITZPATRICK: No, that's -- there's -- I  
8     believe there's three different type of brackets  
9     depending on which type of aircraft configuration you  
10    are going to mount it on. So there's -- there's three  
11    of those different type of brackets. One is a -- more  
12    of an L-shaped and then there's a T-shaped one and one  
13    that's got a -- like a seven kind of -- like an  
14    inverted seven.

15          MR. MCGILL: The authority to produce tools  
16    like this, does this come from your area in Base  
17    Maintenance or is that into -- Engineering role that's  
18    in -- authority comes out of Engineering Department?

19          MR. FITZPATRICK: Engineering has to generate  
20    that. I mean we may talk to 'em and request it.  
21    They'll -- they'll get the drawings for us if we don't  
22    have 'em in-house. And -- and you go from there.

23          MR. MCGILL: Were you familiar with the  
24    document that was -- let me try to find it here, but it

1 was issued by Boeing that --

2 (Pause)

3 MR. MCGILL: Excuse me.

4 (Pause)

5 MR. MCGILL: Attachment 11(F).

6 (Pause)

7 MR. MCGILL: It was issued by Boeing on the  
8 13th of April of 2000, and it was to -- to inform  
9 operators about the use of that particular restraining  
10 tool.

11 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, I have seen this. I  
12 believe this -- I believe this is the one I have seen.

13 MR. MCGILL: Okay. At this time did -- was  
14 there any -- was there any check to verify that your  
15 tooling conformed to the standards that were set forth  
16 in this document?

17 MR. FITZPATRICK: The tooling that I ordered  
18 at the time?

19 MR. MCGILL: Yes, sir.

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: I do not know that as I --  
21 at that time I ordered the parts as requested and a few  
22 days later I went to -- I left for Oakland and I was --  
23 the next four months I was in Oakland Maintenance, and  
24 I'm -- I never got back to it. It wasn't -- I just

1 ordered the parts.

2 (Pause)

3 MR. MCGILL: Do you recall that I believe a  
4 set disclosure was given about August of 2000 involving  
5 some tooling from Alaska?

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: I heard that, yes.

7 MR. MCGILL: From April to August, three  
8 months or so, was there any activity to verify the  
9 tooling per the document that was sent out in April by  
10 Boeing?

11 MR. FITZPATRICK: No, sir. I -- I ordered  
12 the parts from the drawing and I never -- I had no  
13 reason to go back. I mean I -- I think I seen this  
14 document earlier but I -- I never did go back  
15 personally. I seen the tools when they came in.

16 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Hinman, do you -- do you  
17 recall during this same time frame from April when  
18 Boeing issued the letter to verify the proper tooling  
19 to August, did you -- in your area, did you get  
20 involved in any of this?

21 MR. HINMAN: I -- I do not recall seeing this  
22 particular telex or letter, no.

23 (Pause)

24 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Hinman.

1 MR. HINMAN: Yes?

2 MR. MCGILL: The -- the lubrication of the  
3 jackscrew from a line perspective, is there any -- ever  
4 been a -- any time where there was any concern in how  
5 that task was performed?

6 MR. HINMAN: Post-accident perhaps. There  
7 was a lot of activity in reviewing, you know, what we  
8 were doing with the jackscrew from a maintenance  
9 perspective in general, yes.

10 MR. MCGILL: Have you ever had any difficulty  
11 -- you -- you normally do this on a layover at  
12 nighttime when -- when the -- this task is  
13 accomplished?

14 MR. HINMAN: If we're -- if we're talking  
15 about a -- a lubrication --

16 MR. MCGILL: Yes.

17 MR. HINMAN: -- or in general any heavy  
18 maintenance from a line maintenance perspective would  
19 be handled at night unless it was something that  
20 occurred during the course of the day in the form of a  
21 discrepancy that would require a response from Line  
22 Maintenance. But in general, most of the work, the  
23 routine task cards, A checks, and other physical work  
24 on the aircraft was generally accomplished at night,



1 yes.

2 MR. MCGILL: When the lubrication change was  
3 made to move from Mobil 28 to AeroShell 33, did you --  
4 was there any instructions that you might have given  
5 your mechanics to perform that task?

6 MR. HINMAN: I don't recall any specific  
7 instructions that we would have given the mechanics.  
8 In general, the task card would describe the work that  
9 was to be accomplished on the aircraft and the mechanic  
10 is required to have that task card with him when he  
11 accomplishes maintenance on the aircraft, whether it be  
12 lubrication or any other work that's accomplished on  
13 the aircraft, required to have that present. So he  
14 would be following the instructions of the task card.

15 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fitzpatrick, may I ask you  
16 the same question, sir? Did you give any instructions  
17 or was there any special considerations made when that  
18 task card changed the -- lubrication type?

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: No, sir. I didn't, and --  
20 and there's many task cards that get changed over a  
21 period of time but that the change is what you're going  
22 to do on the aircraft or -- or servicing and -- and we  
23 don't go out and give special instructions. If there's  
24 anything of significance, it -- it would be described,

1 you know, on the card, like to drain it all out and  
2 reservice or -- there just was no reason to do that.

3 (Pause)

4 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fitzpatrick, do you attend  
5 the internal meetings of the RAP Control Board and  
6 staff meetings like that?

7 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir. I -- I am a  
8 voting member of the MRB and the RAP Board, yes.

9 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Hinman, do you also attend  
10 those same meetings?

11 MR. HINMAN: When I was with Alaska Airlines  
12 I did attend the MRB meeting, the RAP meeting, morning  
13 meetings, staff meetings, facility meetings, that --

14 MR. MCGILL: I understand. I understand.

15 (Laughter)

16 MR. HINMAN: Yes, sir.

17 MR. MCGILL: Was there any time where -- that  
18 you could recall that problems ever come up involving  
19 after AeroShell 33 was switched that there was any  
20 problems with -- with that lubricant?

21 MR. FITZPATRICK: I personally know of none.

22 MR. MCGILL: How about you, Mr. Hinman?

23 MR. HINMAN: No, sir. I do not.

24 MR. MCGILL: On the operations A6

1 specifications diagram, you two gentlemen co-shared the  
2 director of Engineering and Maintenance, is that  
3 correct?

4 MR. HINMAN: We -- we shared -- I believe the  
5 title at the time -- and I've just recently seen the  
6 A6.

7 MR. MCGILL: Yes.

8 MR. HINMAN: As I understand it, when that  
9 was initiated the title was assistant vice president of  
10 Maintenance. I understand that that title may have  
11 changed, but yes, I believe that on the A6 we shared  
12 that --

13 MR. MCGILL: Well, you -- you shared it for,  
14 maybe, two and a half years?

15 MR. FITZPATRICK: It was approximately 18  
16 months. June of '98, I believe, to about April of this  
17 year. Somewhere around there.

18 MR. MCGILL: Can you tell me just very  
19 quickly how you did that? I meant how you co-shared  
20 responsibility and -- and how that was performed  
21 between the two of you?

22 MR. HINMAN: Well, I don't believe  
23 substantially that our duties changed that much but we  
24 worked very close together in our efforts to make sure

1 that we provided the best maintenance possible for the  
2 airline.

3 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fitzpatrick, did -- did the  
4 FAA accept this type of --

5 MR. FITZPATRICK: To my knowledge --

6 MR. MCGILL: -- co-sharing?

7 MR. FITZPATRICK: Sorry. To my knowledge,  
8 yes, sir, they did.

9 MR. MCGILL: Did you have dialogue with the  
10 -- Mr. Fitzpatrick, different times? Obviously, for  
11 the, like you say, 18 months or so did -- did you have  
12 dialogue with the FAA?

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: Mostly when I was in Line  
14 Maintenance I attended a Tuesday meeting with the FAA  
15 that lasted from 9:30 to almost noon every Tuesday.  
16 That was never a subject. There was also other members  
17 there. It was just the -- it's -- it's just a way that  
18 we get to communicate with the FAA on a weekly basis on  
19 formal matters of how the airline's going and  
20 communication. But that was never a subject.

21 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Hinman, did -- did -- did  
22 you have -- did the FAA talk to you?

23 MR. HINMAN: They didn't talk to me  
24 specifically. And as Mr. Fitzpatrick said, over the

1 course of time I was director of Line Maintenance. I  
2 met weekly with the FAA on Tuesdays when I was present  
3 and able to. And I -- I don't specifically recall that  
4 subject being brought to me individually.

5 MR. MCGILL: Was there any method of  
6 apportioning the duties or -- between the two of you or  
7 how -- allocating responsibility? Was -- was anything  
8 defined along those lines?

9 MR. FITZPATRICK: We never -- yes. I was --  
10 I would basically handle the -- any items on base  
11 maintenance and Mr. Hinman would also handle anything  
12 on line maintenance. We never had a conflict in  
13 anything or anything that we couldn't agree upon, and  
14 if the situation would arise we would always meet with  
15 Mr. Weaver on a daily basis. But nothing of that  
16 significance ever became an issue to do that. It was  
17 mostly in title.

18 (Pause)

19 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Hinman, going back to 1997  
20 when the last end play check was performed on Aircraft  
21 963, do you remember if there was any -- would you  
22 remember if a jackscrew assembly had been ordered?

23 MR. HINMAN: To go that far back and to  
24 remember specifically whether a jackscrew had been

1 ordered, I don't know. Subsequent to that, following  
2 the crash and some of the meetings that I've had, I  
3 understand that possibly not, but to tell you  
4 definitively that I know that, I couldn't do that.

5 MR. CLARK: Excuse me. Would you normally  
6 have been involved or would you be aware that a  
7 jackscrew had been ordered?

8 MR. HINMAN: There were occasions where -- I  
9 mean we ordered, you know, hundreds of parts. And --

10 MR. MCGILL: But -- but a \$60- or \$70,000-  
11 unit I would think is -- one would remember that.

12 MR. HINMAN: Well, we ordered a lot of units  
13 that were in excess of \$60- or \$70,000. I wouldn't say  
14 that that particular dollar amount for me has any  
15 significance. I mean main landing gear, aircraft  
16 rudders, --

17 MR. MCGILL: Well, maybe not. But I was just  
18 trying to see if you could remember ordering or had any  
19 involvement.

20 MR. HINMAN: I do not recall, no.

21 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fitzpatrick, do you have any  
22 knowledge of ordering -- of any ordering of a jackscrew  
23 assembly for 963 in 1997?

24 MR. FITZPATRICK: No, sir. I would have no

1 reason to know that. Once again, I was in -- director  
2 of Line Maintenance at that time.

3 (Pause)

4 MR. MCGILL: Gentlemen, thank you very much.  
5 I have no further questions.

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: Thank you.

7 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Chairman.

8 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. McGill.

9 (Pause)

10 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Are there further  
11 questions from the Technical Panel?

12 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, there was. I was  
13 picking up a historical fact here. Sorry.

14 I would like to -- I would like to cover a  
15 couple points that are not clear in my mind. I  
16 believe, Mr. -- Mr. Fitzpatrick, you said that you had  
17 acquired the additional tools. Could you just  
18 chronicle for us the tooling for the end play check at  
19 Alaska Airlines as you're aware of it?

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir. There's a dial  
21 indicator. There's also --

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I didn't mean describe it. I  
23 meant --

24 MR. FITZPATRICK: Oh.

1 MR. RODRIGUEZ: -- at one time, as I  
2 understood it, you had one tool.

3 MR. FITZPATRICK: I don't know how many tools  
4 we had. I -- I just took it upon myself to pick a  
5 number because I didn't know where these tools were  
6 going. We had six-man stations in the system at that  
7 time and I was -- thought I was buying 'em for the  
8 system. So I -- I ordered six.

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Now you're speaking  
10 specifically of purchase?

11 MR. FITZPATRICK: Purchase from the vendor.

12 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. Which would be Boeing?

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: I -- I don't -- I know that  
14 now but at that time I really didn't know that. I just  
15 used the part numbers, the nomenclature, and gave it to  
16 Purchasing.

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And -- and that's for the --  
18 what I would call the attachment to the restraining  
19 fixture itself also, is that --

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: There was the upper  
21 attachment, yes, sir. And the tension bar.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And I'm -- I'm not clear.  
23 There were some tools that were manufactured by Alaska.  
24 Are you familiar with that at all?



1           MR. FITZPATRICK: I have absolutely no  
2 knowledge of that, sir.

3           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Hinman, do you have any  
4 knowledge of tools being manufactured for use in the  
5 end play check at Alaska?

6           MR. HINMAN: I'm aware that some tools were  
7 manufactured, yes.

8           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you have any specific  
9 knowledge about the chronology of how many you may have  
10 had in 1997 and how you acquired additional tools?

11          MR. HINMAN: I don't have any knowledge of  
12 how many tools we had in inventory for end play checks  
13 in 1997. I have learned since that -- that some number  
14 that I believe was quoted as one. I don't know if  
15 that's accurate or not.

16          MR. RODRIGUEZ: What else might you have  
17 learned since or refreshed your memory with respect to  
18 the chronology of acquisition of those tools  
19 internally?

20          MR. HINMAN: Well, I know -- I know that we  
21 ordered tools. I know --

22          MR. RODRIGUEZ: From whom?

23          MR. HINMAN: I don't know who we ordered  
24 those tools from. Would have been our Purchasing

1 Department. They would have been given the tooling  
2 specifications, the number probably off of the drawing  
3 or the task card or the maintenance manual. And --

4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: So you have no knowledge of  
5 Alaska Airlines' Engineering Department manufacturing  
6 tools for use in end play checks?

7 MR. HINMAN: I know that we manufactured some  
8 tools and had some very limited knowledge of that. And  
9 relative to an issue about whether those were  
10 manufactured in accordance with whatever specifications  
11 they were, really until I was advised by counsel later  
12 in the year I had no knowledge that there was an issue  
13 with the tools not being manufactured to specification.

14 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what about the attach --  
15 the -- the attaching bracket, the additional fixture  
16 for the upper restraint, apparently?

17 MR. HINMAN: Well, I can respond to that  
18 generally but not specifically. I know that there are  
19 different attached brackets. That would be based on  
20 the affectivity spelled out in the manufacturer's  
21 illustrated parts catalogue.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: May I ask physically where a  
23 tool would be manufactured at Alaska Airlines? Where  
24 would the engineering facilities for the -- for the

1 creation of a tool be made? Is that in Seattle,  
2 Oakland, or where? Do you know, Mr. Hinman?

3 MR. HINMAN: I would say it would depend on -  
4 - well, I don't know specifically where the tool would  
5 be manufactured. It could be -- we had a machine shop  
6 facility in Oakland; we had one in Seattle. I guess it  
7 would depend on where we chose to manufacture the tool.

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: If -- if the aircraft were  
9 being overhauled at Oakland, would it be likely to have  
10 the machine shop at Oakland manufacture any tools?

11 MR. HINMAN: I wouldn't necessarily say that.  
12 It may be manufactured at -- at either facility.

13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Hinman, do you have any  
14 knowledge at all of the attachment bracket that is an  
15 additional part to the restraining tool being  
16 manufactured at Alaska Airlines using aluminum?

17 MR. HINMAN: Using aluminum?

18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir.

19 MR. HINMAN: I believe I recall that there  
20 were brackets made. I -- I don't specifically recall  
21 what the composition of those brackets were.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: You didn't -- you didn't  
23 order any that wound up coming back to you as aluminum,  
24 for instance?

1           MR. HINMAN: Well, they wouldn't have come  
2 back to me. They would have probably gone to the -- to  
3 the tool room.

4           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.

5           MR. HINMAN: So --

6           MR. RODRIGUEZ: And Mr. Fitzpatrick, the same  
7 question for you, sir.

8           MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, we did have an  
9 aircraft that had a aluminum type upper bracket  
10 installed on the aircraft that was a homemade bracket.

11          In fact, that actually broke while doing the test on  
12 the ground.

13          MR. RODRIGUEZ: Was that made to Boeing  
14 specifications?

15          MR. FITZPATRICK: No, sir. It wasn't.

16          MR. RODRIGUEZ: Now, with respect to the --  
17 the operation of the Oakland base, can you -- speaking  
18 in the '97 time frame -- Mr. Hinman, you were the  
19 manager of the Base Maintenance at that time, is that  
20 correct?

21          MR. HINMAN: I was director of Base. I had  
22 responsibility for both Seattle and -- and for Oakland.

23          MR. RODRIGUEZ: How many aircraft were  
24 processed through there on a weekly basis as a ballpark

1 figure?

2 MR. HINMAN: Under ordinary circumstances,  
3 unless there's some non-routine or special project  
4 going on, there would be one aircraft in heavy check at  
5 a time.

6 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Could you characterize for me  
7 the frequency of delays that you may have experienced  
8 in not meeting the schedule for those checks?

9 MR. HINMAN: I couldn't characterize it for  
10 you. I could -- I could tell you that there were times  
11 where we delayed an aircraft out of check. There were  
12 some occasions where we delivered aircraft early out of  
13 check. I don't know that I could characterize it -- I  
14 couldn't give you a number. I could say that  
15 reasonably there were times where -- that we did not  
16 deliver an aircraft as we forecast date and time.

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: At -- were either of you in a  
18 responsible position at the time that the Oakland  
19 facility went from a five-day work week to seven days?

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: That would be me, sir.

21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Fitzgerald -- Patrick,  
22 I'm sorry. I'll make you a Fitzgerald yet.

23 MR. FITZPATRICK: That's okay.

24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: You may call me Hernandez.

1 MR. FITZPATRICK: Thank you.

2 (Laughter)

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: What time frame was that that  
4 you increased to a seven-day program?

5 MR. FITZPATRICK: I believe it was the first  
6 part of maybe January of 1996. We talked about in the  
7 previous year to go into a seven-day work week, so we  
8 hired more mechanics. I can't remember the number of  
9 mechanics that we hired to -- to go there into the  
10 seven-day work week.

11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what were the -- were all  
12 days fully staffed?

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: Say again, sir?

14 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Were all days fully staffed  
15 at that time when you went to seven days?

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: When we went to seven days,  
17 pretty well. Pretty well, yes. We -- we never, even  
18 today, in Seattle or Oakland -- we still keep the  
19 weekends on a lighter number of people than we do on a  
20 Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, you might say. But pretty  
21 close to same.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: We've heard testimony through  
23 the investigation that I believe it's Purchasing was  
24 not open during the weekends. Is that correct?

1           MR. FITZPATRICK: In Oakland that -- that is  
2 true. There's Leslie Joakalyn, if I'm pronouncing it  
3 right. I've known her for many years. She works  
4 Monday through Friday. She's got a pager on. She's  
5 got a computer at home. I'm not sure about a cell, but  
6 everybody has her number. She's a very dedicated  
7 employee, and she can do the work of six people. But  
8 when I was in Oakland and I needed a part and it was  
9 the weekend, Leslie had no problem coming in to get --  
10 procuring that part over the weekend.

11                   (Pause)

12           MR. MCGILL: Mr. Hinman, may I ask did you  
13 have a similar experience with the purchasing agent?

14           MR. HINMAN: Leslie -- I think Art aptly  
15 described Leslie and her enthusiasm for her job and her  
16 dedication, and that would reflect my experience with  
17 her in the purchasing process as well.

18           MR. RODRIGUEZ: So during the time that you  
19 were director of -- sorry. Director. Did I get that  
20 right?

21           MR. HINMAN: Director of Base.

22           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Director of Maintenance, Base  
23 Maintenance at Oakland, they actually increased to the  
24 seven-day program, is that --

1 MR. HINMAN: That is correct.

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Now, we've already discussed  
3 the MIG 4 card. May I ask what is a MIG 2?

4 MR. FITZPATRICK: A MIG 2 is the log book.

5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The log book itself?

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir. MIG 2A.

7 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Hinman, would you refer  
8 to Exhibit 11(M)? That is the MIG 4 card for November  
9 963 when it went -- with respect to the end play check.

10 MR. HINMAN: Okay. This is the one we looked  
11 at previously?

12 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir.

13 MR. HINMAN: Okay. Yes.

14 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The entry indicates a end  
15 play limit of 40 thousandths inch. Do you see that?

16 MR. HINMAN: Yes, I do.

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The -- the corrective action  
18 was -- planned action, I guess, is to replace the nut  
19 and perform according to write-ups and that being  
20 scratched through. Why would -- why would somebody  
21 remeasure that? Isn't that a waste of manpower?

22 MR. HINMAN: I -- I wouldn't -- I wouldn't  
23 characterize it like that. It may have been relative  
24 to the way it was written, replace nut and perform the



1 EO. As I understand it, the construction of that  
2 jackscrew, the nut and the jackscrew itself are a  
3 matched set. And I -- and -- and -- and my response to  
4 you is I wasn't there. I -- I really had no personal  
5 knowledge of this particular action so what I'm saying  
6 is just, you know, my -- you know, just general  
7 understanding of what might have happened.

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Let me ask you how many  
9 people -- in this time frame, how many people would you  
10 be supervising?

11 MR. HINMAN: How many people would I be  
12 supervising?

13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yeah, under your control.

14 MR. HINMAN: Roughly 170 ballpark.

15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: As you scan this and look at  
16 the various names, do you know those folks?

17 MR. HINMAN: Well, I know some of them now,  
18 but as I indicated, you know, if you would have asked  
19 me this question two weeks ago or even a week ago I  
20 wouldn't have known those names. I have been told that  
21 "authorized by RB" would be Ross Beluhr, who is a  
22 supervisor.

23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, I -- I didn't want you to  
24 identify 'em. That's -- that's on the record. I just

1 was curious --

2 MR. HINMAN: Okay.

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: -- if you knew them  
4 personally as professionally and to see them in the  
5 shops and what have you.

6 MR. HINMAN: I visited Oakland about anywhere  
7 from four to six weeks. I've always thought of the  
8 Oakland people as being thoroughly professional and a  
9 dedicated group of people that did outstanding work. I  
10 had somebody once tell me that if you could bottle what  
11 they had in Oakland you could sell it for a million  
12 dollars. We're very -- very enthusiastic, very  
13 dedicated and, in my opinion, a very professional group  
14 of people.

15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: In this time frame do you  
16 have any idea -- pardon me -- that you could generalize  
17 for me as to the number of aircraft -- MD-80s that  
18 would -- were being outsourced for processing of a C  
19 check?

20 MR. HINMAN: I wouldn't have a number off the  
21 top of my head. There were some aircraft that were  
22 outsourced.

23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: During this time frame, as  
24 you were increasing the -- the staffing and the number

1 of days you were open, did you make requests for  
2 manpower that were unanswered?

3 MR. HINMAN: I made a request for manpower in  
4 the form of an expense justification. And we hired  
5 supervisors, if I recall. Art would probably be better  
6 able to quote some numbers. He was on site when that  
7 happened. But we hired mechanics, we hired  
8 supervisors, and the staff requests that I made to ramp  
9 up to the seven-day operation were met so far as I can  
10 remember.

11 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you have any feel for  
12 whether the adequacy of the staffing was a function of  
13 desired overtime by the mechanics or by people who were  
14 able to fulfill their responsibilities in a regular  
15 shift work with rotation of the people involved? Do  
16 you understand the question?

17 MR. HINMAN: Not totally. The -- the effort  
18 to ramp up, as I recall, was a effort to capture some  
19 of those times where we weren't working the aircraft  
20 with the force that we could have done so with. For  
21 example, on a Saturday and Sunday some of that time we  
22 had a very small contingent of people. On graveyard, I  
23 think -- and this is a ballpark figure -- that we  
24 computed that we could capture about 35 to 40 percent

1 more time on the aircraft, hands-on time on the  
2 aircraft while it was in check. Did I answer your  
3 question?

4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I think so. The -- if the  
5 planned action for November 963 as reflected in the Big  
6 Four was to replace the nut and perform the EO  
7 specified, would the -- would the mechanic who made  
8 that recommendation have the authority to -- to cause  
9 to be ordered that kind of a part, that expensive a  
10 part? Would he come to you at all? Would anybody else  
11 care?

12 MR. HINMAN: He -- he would have ordered the  
13 part. He had authority to order the part. Would he  
14 have come to me directly? No, he would not have.  
15 There was a process in which if the item was not in  
16 inventory it would have been ordered on a field  
17 requisition. And if that field requisition generally  
18 was during a weekday I would get the field requisition,  
19 I would sign it, and move it forward if it required  
20 higher signature authority.

21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Did you stock jackscrews in  
22 Oakland in '97?

23 MR. HINMAN: Again, I -- I believe I  
24 responded to that question earlier, and I don't think

1 my answer has changed.

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I didn't hear it, sir. I'm  
3 sorry.

4 MR. HINMAN: Okay. Well, I'm sorry. I don't  
5 -- I don't recall whether we had a jackscrew in  
6 inventory in Oakland at that time. It was, you know,  
7 several years ago.

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Fitzpatrick, do you  
9 recall if at any time while you were at Oakland before  
10 the accident Alaska -- stocked a jackscrew in Oakland?

11 MR. FITZPATRICK: No, I wouldn't know that.  
12 You know, I wouldn't know it till it was -- somebody  
13 ordered one and they said they needed one. But no, I  
14 don't know that.

15 (Pause)

16 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Just so I'm clear in my mind,  
17 Mr. Fitzpatrick, you seem to be the only one who's  
18 familiar with the fact that there was an aluminum  
19 attach bracket for the end play tool. You don't know  
20 how many of those there were or where they came from?

21 MR. FITZPATRICK: I believe that particular  
22 one I'm -- I think the aircraft was 935, but I'm -- I'm  
23 not sure about that. They were doing a test at the  
24 Seattle hangar and that's where it was discovered and

1 broke, which did some damage which we had to get the  
2 RAMS team in to do some work.

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: But you personally had  
4 nothing to do with the acquisition of that particular  
5 bracket?

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: No. It -- that particular  
7 bracket had been on the aircraft, I believe, for a  
8 while. It -- nobody put it on there. It was flying  
9 around with it on the aircraft.

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Beg your pardon? You -- it  
11 came from Boeing with that bracket on there?

12 MR. FITZPATRICK: No, I'm not saying that.  
13 No, I'm saying that that -- came in and it was on the  
14 aircraft when the -- when our mechanics did the check.  
15 We didn't add it to it to do the check. It's the  
16 upper one under the horizontal stabilizer.

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I see. That's all the  
18 questions I have, Mr. Chairman.

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Rodriguez.  
20 Are there any other questions from the Technical Panel  
21 at this juncture?

22 (No response)

23 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very good. This is a  
24 good opportunity for us to take our afternoon break.

1 We've gone almost exactly one and a half hours since  
2 the lunch break. Let's take a -- let's say a 15-minute  
3 break and return at about two minutes until 5 p.m.

4 But we are -- I would again acknowledge that  
5 we are making much better progress today than we did  
6 the previous two days, so we may be able to stay on our  
7 original game plan for a four-day hearing. But that --  
8 let's -- let's keep it up.

9 (Brief recess)

10 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Our two witnesses are at  
11 the witness table ready to answer more questions. And  
12 before we went into the last break we had concluded at  
13 least at this point with questions from our Technical  
14 Panel, and now we will proceed to questions from the  
15 parties to the public hearing.

16 Let's stay on this same track starting with  
17 Boeing first and working our way clockwise around the  
18 party tables. Mr. Hinderberger?

19 MR. HINDERBERGER: Since that's been good  
20 luck you want to keep -- keep going that way, right,  
21 Mr. Chairman?

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: That -- yes, sir.

23 MR. HINDERBERGER: Okay. Well, to keep the  
24 string alive Boeing has no questions for the witnesses.

1           MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay. Thank you. Going  
2 next to the Aircraft Mechanics Fraternal Association.

3           MR. PATRICK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. We  
4 have no questions for these witnesses.

5           MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Patrick.  
6 Going next to the Airline Pilots Association.

7           CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I do  
8 have some -- some questions here.

9           And try to keep in line some of the progress  
10 that Mr. -- Mr. Rodriguez had going previous on that.  
11 This is regarding some of the tooling. And what  
12 processes were in place to interface with the FAA, i.e.  
13 the PMI, to ensure that the tools met the  
14 specifications of the manufacturer? I guess I would --  
15 I would direct that to Mr. Fitzpatrick first.

16           MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, as I understand it,  
17 your question is how would we know that the tooling  
18 meets the specifications of the FAA?

19           CAPTAIN WOLF: Correct.

20           MR. FITZPATRICK: For the FAA?

21           CAPTAIN WOLF: Well, actually, and -- and  
22 interface with them, with the PMI. In other words,  
23 would -- would the PMI also be coming and questioning  
24 or -- or getting involved with you to make sure that --



1 that they're surveilling it properly?

2 MR. FITZPATRICK: Right. How the procedure  
3 normally works, that you can either buy a tool or  
4 manufacture a tool in-house or at an approved vendor  
5 that -- that can make the particular tool you need for  
6 -- to accommodate the task or the job that you are  
7 wanting to accomplish.

8 The drawings are requested by your  
9 engineering department. And by the way, some drawings  
10 you cannot get. They -- they will not give it to you.  
11 But there -- a lot of the tooling can be requested, the  
12 drawing made and manufactured as per spec. It is  
13 inspected and tested to make sure it meets the -- the  
14 standards, the strength, the dimensions, whatever it  
15 requires to -- to meet the specs as if the vendor is  
16 making it. Or you can go out and buy it from the  
17 vendor if the vendor has it. Either way, it's -- it's  
18 a common practice.

19 CAPTAIN WOLF: I understand that. The scope  
20 of my question was is what participation would the PMI  
21 have with yourselves in seeing that the -- that these  
22 were the -- that these were the proper tools to use or  
23 the proper -- made to the proper specifications that  
24 Boeing put out.

1                   MR. FITZPATRICK: I think the only  
2 involvement they may have is a spot check of your  
3 tooling or facility where they come in and they would  
4 ask to see the drawings that you manufactured this from  
5 and did it meet that specific requirement.

6                   CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Thank you. This is  
7 referring back to Exhibit 11(M). And Mr. Rodriguez and  
8 Mr. McGill went over the MIG 4 in quite some depth and  
9 detail there, but I had just a couple of basic  
10 questions on it. I was wondering if these -- these  
11 particular forms, these MIG forms, the MIG 4, if  
12 they're prioritized in any type of manner whatsoever?  
13 In other words, is there something -- some indication  
14 that would say one MIG 4 is -- is more important than  
15 another one or whether one has higher priority than  
16 another one?

17                   MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir. There -- there  
18 is. In a C check operation you could generate anywhere  
19 from 800 to 2000 MIGs, as we call 'em, non -- non-  
20 routine forms written up depending on the -- the depth  
21 of the inspection that is accomplished on the aircraft.  
22 And that's one of the supervisor's and lead's jobs is  
23 to prioritize so you can flow the work of your aircraft  
24 in a -- in a proper manner so you're not working the

1 aircraft in a helter-skelter type situation.

2 CAPTAIN WOLF: Right. How would that  
3 prioritization be -- be known to -- to -- to the  
4 mechanics or to -- to the maintenance personnel?

5 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, the lead mechanic is  
6 also involved in that process. So it's -- but the unit  
7 -- the working crew understands, the maintenance  
8 control understands. There's also a mark if it needs  
9 engineering. There's also a mark of identification if  
10 it needs parts. There -- there's -- we have a -- a  
11 color-coding system you might say that is displayed in  
12 our production control room so it -- it identifies that  
13 red means something, yellow means something, green  
14 means --

15 CAPTAIN WOLF: Right.

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: -- something.

17 CAPTAIN WOLF: On this particular --  
18 particular MIG 4, and I know, Mr. McGill, as far as the  
19 exhibit that we are just able to see a black-and-white  
20 copy on the exhibit. But are there -- were there any  
21 particular colors on this -- this MIG 4 form itself  
22 that you're aware of?

23 MR. FITZPATRICK: I can't answer that. Once  
24 again, I have to revert back to that I was director of

1 Line Maintenance at that time and wasn't particularly  
2 involved in this particular check.

3 CAPTAIN WOLF: Mr. Hinman, would you --

4 MR. HINMAN: There -- there is a color. To  
5 recall specifically what the color is, and I've  
6 probably looked at, you know, a few of these over the  
7 time, I couldn't -- I couldn't recount. I believe  
8 they're very light green in color, but I -- vague  
9 recall that that might be the color.

10 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. So if perhaps there is  
11 a yellow color and orange color or a red or a green,  
12 then that obviously signified it had to be done sooner,  
13 possibly, than -- than some of the other MIG 4s?

14 MR. FITZPATRICK: It was --

15 CAPTAIN WOLF: -- higher priority?

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: It was priority.

17 CAPTAIN WOLF: And we don't know what that  
18 scheme, what that scale of prioritization is with the  
19 color markings?

20 MR. HINMAN: I don't recall that there was  
21 any kind of decremental priority relative to color of  
22 the MIG.

23 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay.

24 MR. HINMAN: As I recall, they were all the

1 same color. There were many occasions that a lead  
2 mechanic who, if he felt that something was of  
3 significance, he would, as -- as Art said, there are  
4 blocks on the form, that he may take that to his  
5 supervisor and say, you know, I think this is something  
6 that we need to look at now because it's going to take  
7 a little more time or whatever the case may be. So  
8 there was generally ongoing dialogue, and I think  
9 everybody on the team pretty well understood when  
10 something was significant it was going to take a little  
11 more spend time to work the project or whatever the  
12 case.

13 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. All right. Mr.  
14 Fitzpatrick, on -- on this particular MIG 4 on the  
15 Exhibit 11(M), who -- who in particular asked to have  
16 the recheck here done on the end play?

17 MR. HINMAN: I -- I believe, and -- and I  
18 apologize --

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: That's okay.

20 MR. HINMAN: -- for jumping in here, but I --  
21 I believe Mr. Fowler was going to respond to questions  
22 in specific relative to this document. I believe that  
23 was what we were advised.

24 CAPTAIN WOLF: Would you -- so in other

1 words, you don't know who -- who asked for the -- the  
2 recheck on it?

3 MR. HINMAN: I personally do not. As I  
4 indicated earlier, I -- I think the first time I saw  
5 this document was a week or maybe two at the outside.

6 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. If we needed to put a  
7 new jackscrew on the aircraft, and as we see here it's  
8 still within the limits of point -- of 40 thousandths  
9 there. Could either of you describe, I guess I would  
10 ask Mr. Hinman first, the various levels in the  
11 management and -- and the purchasing power that -- that  
12 they have. So in other words, if this item perhaps  
13 isn't in stock but has to be obtained outside of stock  
14 and the Purchasing Department, obviously, has their  
15 level of purchasing power and that obviously goes up  
16 the ladder. Can you give a very short description or -  
17 - or explanation of that at all? I'm just trying to  
18 get -- I'm just trying to get an idea of -- of the  
19 authority and the amount.

20 MR. HINMAN: My authority, at -- at least at  
21 this particular time that this MIG was generated was  
22 \$900. I would -- when I received -- sometimes if it  
23 came from Oakland they would fax me a non-routine --  
24 I'm sorry, a purchase order and I would sign that, and

1 if it required higher signature authority I would route  
2 it to the -- to the higher authority required. I  
3 wouldn't say that that always meant that the part  
4 wouldn't be ordered on a weekend, for example, if there  
5 wasn't someone with adequate signature authority. As I  
6 recall, someone would move forward with the purchase,  
7 acquire the signature later.

8 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Mr. Fitzpatrick, the  
9 same -- same question.

10 MR. FITZPATRICK: And just about the same  
11 answer. It -- paperwork -- I at that time had also 900  
12 and if the part was more I would move it up the line.  
13 And almost the part was being ordered anyway as -- as  
14 the process was taking place.

15 CAPTAIN WOLF: And Mr. Hinman, this question  
16 probably would be more appropriate for you, but just on  
17 the -- on that Exhibit 11(M) there again, it just said  
18 where it was rechecked and it was found to be in  
19 compliance. It says, "rechecked five times and same  
20 result." Is that normal to recheck it that often or  
21 would this -- I mean two times, three times or five is  
22 -- is there anything specified for that?

23 MR. HINMAN: Basically, what I have learned  
24 recently is that there is a requirement to check it

1 more than once in order to -- to get a consistent  
2 reading, yes.

3 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Thank you. Just three  
4 last quick questions here. Mr. Fitzpatrick -- and this  
5 is concerning this -- some of the C checks. When a C  
6 check interval was increased from 12 to 13 months and  
7 then to 15 months, it was extended out, why was the  
8 flight time hourly requirement of MSG-2 dropped?

9 MR. FITZPATRICK: That's not really my area  
10 of expertise. Wright McCartney, I believe, was --  
11 needs to be asked that question.

12 CAPTAIN WOLF: Mr. Hinman, would you have any  
13 --

14 MR. HINMAN: No, I would -- I would have to  
15 defer to Mr. McCartney.

16 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Mr. Fitzpatrick, again,  
17 were the tear-down reports obtained for the three  
18 jackscrews that were replaced in 1999?

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: I do not know that. I was  
20 not involved in any of that.

21 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Mr. Hinman?

22 MR. HINMAN: Same answer.

23 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay.

24 (Pause)



1           CAPTAIN WOLF: And this would be for both of  
2 you, and Mr. Hinman first. Would you expect an  
3 operator to obtain and analyze tear-down reports for  
4 ratable parts as part of the basis for escalating an  
5 inspection interval?

6           MR. HINMAN: I don't know that I can answer  
7 that with any certainty. And again, I would -- I would  
8 defer to the Engineering group or the Reliability  
9 group.

10          CAPTAIN WOLF: Mr. Fitzpatrick?

11          MR. FITZPATRICK: I would have to answer the  
12 same way.

13          CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Thank you, gentlemen,  
14 both. That's all, Mr. Chairman.

15          MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Wolf.  
16 Going next to the Federal Aviation Administration for  
17 questions.

18          MR. DONNER: Thank you, sir. Mr. Hinman,  
19 please. I'm over here.

20          MR. HINMAN: Oh.

21          (Laughter)

22          MR. HINMAN: Lost you in the crowd.

23          MR. DONNER: I'm hiding. Sir, were you  
24 apprised of the 40 thousandths measurement after it had

1       been taken -- immediately after it had been taken?

2                   MR. HINMAN:  No, sir.

3                   MR. DONNER:  Okay.  And -- and did I hear you  
4       tell Captain Wolf that it has recently come to your  
5       knowledge that several measurements would be taken and  
6       then averaged to -- to achieve those measurements?

7                   MR. HINMAN:  Yeah, I -- I don't think that I  
8       -- you know, before -- recently have looked at the task  
9       card.

10                  MR. DONNER:  Since it was recent, can you  
11       tell us how many measurements would be taken normally?

12                  MR. HINMAN:  Without looking at the task card  
13       I couldn't quote a figure.

14                  MR. DONNER:  Okay.  And -- and do you know  
15       how that average is achieved when -- after they're  
16       taken?

17                  MR. HINMAN:  No, sir.  I do not.

18                  MR. DONNER:  Okay.  For both of you, I guess,  
19       do you know how long it usually would take to receive a  
20       jackscrew once it had been ordered, either from the --  
21       from Boeing or from your supplier?

22                  MR. FITZPATRICK:  No, I personally wouldn't  
23       know that.

24                  MR. HINMAN:  I -- I think it would depend on

1 the availability, shipping distance, a variety of  
2 things. I don't think there would be a set figure that  
3 anybody could quote relative to the time.

4 MR. DONNER: And I realize you haven't had  
5 much experience in ordering them or receiving them, so  
6 it would be a -- kind of an abstract figure. Thank  
7 you.

8 The -- the accident aircraft, when it was in  
9 the C check, can you say if it was ahead of, on, or  
10 behind schedule at the time this discrepancy was noted  
11 with the jackscrew?

12 MR. HINMAN: I don't recall.

13 MR. DONNER: And -- Mr. Fitzpatrick?

14 MR. FITZPATRICK: I would have no way of  
15 knowing that. Once again, I was director of Line  
16 Maintenance, so it would have just been routine to me  
17 and I wouldn't have been involved.

18 MR. DONNER: Who would know that?

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: The person that probably  
20 would know that would be the manager of the base at  
21 that time.

22 MR. DONNER: Okay. Finally, again going back  
23 to the tooling, does Alaska have a specific policy for  
24 making the decision between buying a factory tool from

1 Boeing or making your own?

2 (Pause)

3 MR. FITZPATRICK: Could you say that one more  
4 time, please?

5 MR. DONNER: Do you have a specific company  
6 policy when you're making the decision whether to buy a  
7 -- a tool from the factory, in this case from Boeing,  
8 or -- or manufacturing your own?

9 MR. FITZPATRICK: No, I don't think we have a  
10 policy. I -- I think it's -- it's one-on-one basis if  
11 the tool is required or needed. One, we can look at  
12 the availability of purchasing the tool. If it's  
13 several months down the road or six months down the  
14 road and we have the drawings and we can make the part  
15 in our machine shop in -- in two days or a day,  
16 whatever it takes, of course, we would elect to make  
17 the -- the part in-house if we have the proper  
18 documentation.

19 MR. DONNER: And -- and who would be  
20 responsible for making that decision?

21 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, we coordinate all  
22 drawings through Engineering.

23 MR. DONNER: Thank you, sir.

24 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Donner.

1 Going next to Alaska Airlines for questions.

2 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.  
3 Hinman, you worked with Mr. Robert Falla while he was  
4 an employee at Alaska Airlines, did you not?

5 MR. HINMAN: Worked with him, sir. He was  
6 not on my staff; he didn't report to me. I knew he was  
7 a manager of -- of Base, so to -- to say that I worked  
8 with him, you know, as a member of Alaska Airlines,  
9 yes. Did he work for me? No.

10 CAPTAIN FINAN: Did you ever tell Mr. Falla  
11 that Mr. Weaver had overwritten or changed a previous  
12 decision to change the jackscrew on 963?

13 MR. HINMAN: No, sir. I did not.

14 CAPTAIN FINAN: Did you ever tell Mr. Falla  
15 that you told Mr. Bill Ayer of such a decision by Mr.  
16 Weaver?

17 MR. HINMAN: No, sir. I did not.

18 CAPTAIN FINAN: Did you ever tell Mr. Ayer of  
19 such a decision by Mr. Weaver?

20 MR. HINMAN: No, I did not tell Mr. Ayer.

21 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you very much. No  
22 further questions, Mr. Chairman.

23 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
24 Just for the record clarification, who is Mr. Bill

1 Ayer?

2 CAPTAIN FINAN: He's the president and chief  
3 operating officer of Alaska Airlines.

4 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
5 Going next to the Board of Inquiry. Mr. Berman?

6 MR. BERMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.  
7 Hinman, with respect to the -- the work card that shows  
8 the .040 measurement, had -- had you ever had any  
9 discussions about that with anybody prior to the  
10 accident? That issue?

11 MR. HINMAN: No. Not that I recall.

12 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Have you ever used a -- a  
13 measurement or an estimate of a wear rate in -- on a  
14 work card or in any decision you made to replace a  
15 component?

16 MR. HINMAN: I'm not aware of an estimate  
17 that would be used unless there was some specific thing  
18 on the task card that required an estimate be used. I  
19 -- I'm not aware of any task card that would have that  
20 requirement.

21 MR. BERMAN: Mr. Fitzpatrick, have you ever  
22 had an experience of that?

23 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, the task cards pretty  
24 well tell you what you're looking for in a measurement

1 or where and how to do it in most cases.

2 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Mr. Hinman, have you ever  
3 had a phone conversation with Mr. Falla after the  
4 accident?

5 MR. HINMAN: Yes, I have.

6 MR. BERMAN: When was that conversation,  
7 please?

8 MR. HINMAN: It had to be sometime after  
9 August 14th of this year.

10 MR. BERMAN: How do you know that?

11 MR. HINMAN: Because I know that it was  
12 roughly two days after I left Alaska Airlines.

13 MR. BERMAN: What was the occasion for the  
14 conversation?

15 MR. HINMAN: I was -- I had understood that  
16 he knew someone in the legal profession and I was  
17 looking for someone to represent me. And so I called  
18 him and asked him who was representing him and would he  
19 share that information with me.

20 MR. BERMAN: How did you know that he -- he  
21 had that knowledge?

22 MR. HINMAN: One of our shop managers, Alan  
23 Flowers had indicated to me that he knew that Robert  
24 had an attorney.

1                   MR. BERMAN: Is that the only phone  
2 conversation that you had with him?

3                   MR. HINMAN: I had several phone  
4 conversations, and to ask me specifically how many,  
5 three, four, maybe five. Could have been more; could  
6 have been less. I do not specifically recall the  
7 number of conversations I had with him.

8                   MR. BERMAN: Oh, really. But you -- when I  
9 asked you, you recalled one in particular?

10                  MR. HINMAN: Well, certainly the first -- the  
11 first call. I -- I did make subsequent calls and --  
12 and we talked more than once, yes.

13                  MR. BERMAN: Okay. What did you discuss in  
14 those phone calls?

15                  MR. HINMAN: We -- we discussed a variety of  
16 things.

17                               (Pause)

18                  MR. BERMAN: Such as?

19                  MR. HINMAN: One of the things we discussed  
20 was his separation from the company, or at least at  
21 that point in time his being on administrative leave.  
22 We discussed that. We discussed some personal issues  
23 relative to the health of a member of his family. We  
24 discussed the attorney issue. He was very



1 complimentary of the attorney he was dealing with. In  
2 fact, at some point in time -- couldn't give you a day,  
3 time, and place -- he and I had the same attorney, the  
4 same individual representing the two of us.

5 MR. BERMAN: Anything else?

6 MR. HINMAN: There were other things that we  
7 discussed.

8 MR. BERMAN: Such as? Do you have anything  
9 else to tell me here?

10 (Pause)

11 MR. HINMAN: I believe that we discussed the  
12 conversation that I had -- or at least a event where I  
13 -- where I had entered Mr. Weaver's office and he had  
14 been discussing something with Mr. Leotine. And we  
15 talked about that.

16 MR. BERMAN: Mm-hmm. And did you know Mr.  
17 Leotine?

18 MR. HINMAN: I knew generally who he was.

19 MR. BERMAN: And what was the conversation  
20 that -- that you're talking about now with Mr. Weaver  
21 and Mr. Leotine?

22 MR. HINMAN: The conversation, basically, was  
23 that myself, Mr. Fitzpatrick, and another individual  
24 had came into Bill's office and he was having a

1 conversation with John. I don't specifically remember  
2 what the conversation was but that that had preceded  
3 the Oakland investigation and that I knew he was in  
4 communication with Mr. Leotine.

5 MR. BERMAN: And if you were -- if you were  
6 reviewing a situation of needing to order a part or an  
7 airplane being delayed in maintenance --

8 MR. HINMAN: Mm-hmm.

9 MR. BERMAN: -- and Mr. Leotine's name was on  
10 that as, you know, being potentially involved in a  
11 delay or something like that, would that catch your  
12 attention?

13 MR. HINMAN: No.

14 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Given that you already  
15 were alerted to situations of him?

16 MR. HINMAN: I'm sorry. Time frame?

17 MR. BERMAN: The time before the accident,  
18 back to 1997.

19 MR. HINMAN: I don't know that -- that  
20 anything at that time would have raised a question in  
21 my mind. No.

22 MR. BERMAN: Okay. During your phone  
23 conversations with Mr. Falla did you discuss Aircraft  
24 963, the accident airplane? Of course, this is after

1 the accident.

2 MR. HINMAN: No, sir.

3 MR. BERMAN: You didn't discuss the accident?

4 MR. HINMAN: Not that I recall. No.

5 MR. BERMAN: Highly unusual, I would think.

6 MR. HINMAN: Well, the focus of our  
7 conversation really didn't revolve around the crash,  
8 no.

9 MR. BERMAN: All right.

10 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Berman, we -- let's -  
11 - like the past hearings, let's just accept the answers  
12 as they are and -- and these witnesses are, of course,  
13 under oath to testify truthfully and we operated under  
14 those guidelines.

15 MR. BERMAN: All right. Thank you, Mr.  
16 Chairman. Let me turn to a slightly different issue.  
17 I'm going to need to refer to an exhibit that,  
18 unfortunately, you weren't prepared for, which I  
19 apologize for. And for both of you gentlemen, if you'd  
20 take a look at Exhibit 16(D) and 16(F). Ms. Dargan  
21 will provide it if you don't have it.

22 (Pause)

23 MS. DARGAN: B and F? D and F?

24 MR. BERMAN: Delta and Foxtrot.

1 (Pause)

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay.

3 (Pause)

4 MR. BERMAN: These are -- these are service  
5 letters that -- service -- service letters from Boeing,  
6 the Seattle part of Boeing, issued in 1993 and 1997  
7 respectively, both prior to the accident, referring to  
8 lubrication for the 700 7 -- the 7 series airplanes.

9 (Pause)

10 MR. BERMAN: If you could take a look at page  
11 7 of 16(D)?

12 (Pause)

13 MR. BERMAN: And there's a similar page on  
14 16(F) we may not need to look at, but they're both  
15 similar.

16 MR. HINMAN: I don't see a page number, but I  
17 see a title that says, "Copper and Aluminum Bronze  
18 Corrosion Testing."

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: Oh, what's -- I think  
20 there's a full one.

21 MR. BERMAN: I don't think that's the Boeing  
22 service letter. Sorry. It's -- let Ms. Dargan help  
23 you.

24 (Pause)

1 MR. FITZPATRICK: 16(B), page 7. We have  
2 that now.

3 MR. BERMAN: Okay. It's talking about  
4 possible incompatibility between clay-based and  
5 lithium-based greases. Wanted to ask both of you was  
6 anyone at Alaska Airlines aware of these service  
7 bulletins and who had responsibility for them?

8 (Pause)

9 MR. FITZPATRICK: I -- I don't know that. I  
10 personally was not involved with it or --

11 MR. HINMAN: I don't know who would issue or  
12 handle the service bulletins within the company,  
13 personally have knowledge of who would handle that.

14 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thank you very much. No  
15 more questions, sir.

16 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay. Thank you, Mr.  
17 Berman. Mr. Clark?

18 MR. CLARK: Thank you.

19 (Pause)

20 MR. CLARK: It's -- let's start off with the  
21 ME01 that was developed in 1997. I think it's 11(G).  
22 If we could get it up, but I can also just simply ask  
23 you several questions. But let's go ahead and -- I  
24 think it's 11(G). Is that it?

1 (Pause)

2 MR. CLARK: There we go. Okay. This  
3 particular document was -- are you -- are you -- are  
4 either one of you familiar with it, or both of you?

5 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes.

6 MR. CLARK: Okay. Several things about this  
7 document. It -- it is the document that started the  
8 process to get AeroShell 33 in -- into your operation.  
9 And down at the bottom, Line Maintenance was to sign  
10 off on that. And is this the one where you had  
11 somebody standing in for you or were you there or --

12 MR. FITZPATRICK: What was the -- it was '97?

13 MR. CLARK: '97, right.

14 MR. FITZPATRICK: I can't say that. I don't  
15 know why my signature's not on it or somebody else's.

16 MR. CLARK: Okay. If that -- that's your  
17 time frame there, okay?

18 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir.

19 MR. CLARK: And do you think it's appropriate  
20 that you should have been there or signed off on this  
21 type of document? Or somebody standing in for you?

22 MR. FITZPATRICK: If -- if I need to review  
23 it and sign it to move it on, yes, it would have  
24 normally been hand-carried to me. It looks like this

1 particular one I would be the only one left to sign on  
2 it.

3 MR. CLARK: Well, there are several there.

4 MR. FITZPATRICK: Right.

5 MR. CLARK: Okay. But the -- the question is  
6 is that should you be involved in a decision like this  
7 involving a changeover of grease?

8 MR. FITZPATRICK: Not so much the changeover.

9 My -- my part in -- in the board is representing my  
10 mechanics, when a change is made to review it and  
11 physically see if it's feasible for them to do it. If  
12 a -- if there's a time frame issue my part of it is to  
13 look at the mechanics of it, to look at the  
14 acceptability. I have to take the person that's  
15 responsible for that, be it an engineer or whatever.  
16 My part's physically seeing if the job can be  
17 accomplished when they want it accomplished.

18 MR. CLARK: So for any documentation that may  
19 or may not be attached, may not be that important to  
20 you? You just need to know if operationally if your  
21 mechanics can pull the job off?

22 MR. FITZPATRICK: That's basically correct.

23 MR. CLARK: Or be able to do whatever's on  
24 the task? And then that's the same for you when you

1 were in -- Mr. Hinman, when you were involved in the  
2 Line Operation side of the business?

3 MR. HINMAN: Well, would certainly have  
4 reviewed any -- any attachments or any data or anything  
5 that would have been part of the ME01. And I think Mr.  
6 Fitzpatrick accurately represents that we would have  
7 been looking at, you know, the impact of Line  
8 Maintenance operation.

9 MR. CLARK: Okay. And also, in your -- both  
10 of your functions as directors of Base Maintenance,  
11 should you have been involved in this type of decision-  
12 making for a changeover in grease?

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: The involvement of grease  
14 affects both operations, yes.

15 MR. CLARK: So the -- do you believe this is  
16 appropriate that this is lined out and that Base  
17 Maintenance would not have been a part of this  
18 decision-making process?

19 MR. HINMAN: I -- I don't know that we would  
20 have made the decision about whether to line it out or  
21 not. That -- that would have -- that would have come  
22 from Engineering or one of the other groups. In fact,  
23 not all ME01s would come before -- if you -- if you're  
24 thinking that perhaps this went through the MRB



1 process, it might not have went through a formal board,  
2 so.

3 MR. CLARK: But just the subject matter and  
4 how it is involved, shouldn't you have been involved as  
5 director of Base Maintenance?

6 MR. HINMAN: Have been involved in the MRB  
7 process and in reviewing ME01s, yes.

8 MR. CLARK: Yeah, I understand that. But  
9 what about this specific subject?

10 MR. HINMAN: As it relates to this particular  
11 document?

12 MR. CLARK: Yes, this -- this very document,  
13 changeover from Mobil 28 to AeroShell 33 should --  
14 should Base Maintenance have been involved -- involved  
15 in that decision-making?

16 MR. HINMAN: I -- I can't say that that's --  
17 that's correct.

18 MR. FITZPATRICK: If I can help, the thought  
19 process was probably believing that Line Maintenance  
20 normally does most of the lubrications on the RON  
21 aircraft. So it -- they were looking more at the Line  
22 Maintenance operation than the Base Maintenance  
23 operation.

24 MR. CLARK: Okay. There was a -- another

1 ME01 that was discussed earlier about the -- shortening  
2 the intervals of lubrication on the MD-80. The -- I  
3 mean the -- you're both familiar with that? Okay. And  
4 in -- in that case, is it my understanding that in --  
5 the both of you had somebody standing in for you during  
6 that process?

7 MR. HINMAN: I -- I don't recall. I don't  
8 recall whether we did or not. I don't know, you know,  
9 day, time, and place.

10 MR. CLARK: Okay.

11 MR. HINMAN: It's accurate to say that if  
12 there was a scheduled MRB RAP Board meeting and I  
13 weren't there that I would have a representative there  
14 who I would have presented the -- the package to that  
15 have -- probably would have reviewed the information  
16 and those documents and then been debriefed after --  
17 after the meeting.

18 MR. CLARK: And you?

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: And -- and that's also my  
20 case. I was particularly down in Oakland at that time  
21 frame for almost four months of the particular document  
22 you're talking about. And when we're on normal  
23 vacations or at other meetings we -- we put our  
24 managers in to have our signature authority to do that.

1           MR. CLARK: Did -- are you briefed ahead of  
2 time or do you brief them of what your intention is on  
3 each one of these?

4           MR. FITZPATRICK: What we have is a package  
5 that's prepared for us a few days prior to the MRB  
6 meeting. We review that package so we're prepared to  
7 go into the MRB meeting and talk about it. And as --  
8 as those are the only copies that we have. And then  
9 when we get to the MRB meeting, if it's approved we  
10 basically -- it moves on and we don't talk about it  
11 again.

12           MR. CLARK: Okay. Now, what -- what happens  
13 if this is prepared several days in advance and you're  
14 in Oakland for four months? Do you ever see those?

15           MR. FITZPATRICK: Most likely not.

16           MR. CLARK: So whoever's standing in has that  
17 authority and uses their judgement and their experience  
18 to go ahead and sign off?

19           MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir.

20           MR. CLARK: How far down the line can it go  
21 that you would delegate your authority?

22           MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, we -- we have  
23 canceled MRB meetings because we couldn't get the full  
24 quorum there of eight people, and so they would not

1 bring in, maybe, a supervisor for various reasons.  
2 That probably happened a couple of times over the  
3 years. But we try to keep with the managers and the  
4 directors.

5 MR. CLARK: Okay. Are these always approved  
6 in a meeting process like that or can they be passed  
7 around?

8 MR. FITZPATRICK: There has been times when  
9 there's been a hot issue we want to move on and they  
10 have to walk around to be signed.

11 MR. CLARK: Okay. What happens if --

12 MR. FITZPATRICK: That would be one  
13 individual one that happens to normally.

14 MR. CLARK: An individual ME01 at a single  
15 time? A single ME01 that gets walked around --

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: Right.

17 MR. CLARK: -- group? What happens if  
18 somebody on this entire list disapproves it, checks the  
19 "disapproved" block?

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: Stops in its tracks.

21 MR. CLARK: So it's --

22 MR. HINMAN: That's the end of it.

23 MR. CLARK: -- you --

24 MR. FITZPATRICK: -- his -- whatever his

1 issue is with the change or adding to his result.

2 MR. CLARK: Can somebody come in and override  
3 that?

4 MR. FITZPATRICK: No.

5 MR. CLARK: Not at all?

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: Not at all.

7 MR. CLARK: Can't go up the chain of command  
8 to --

9 MR. FITZPATRICK: It's never got that  
10 serious. We -- we sit there and we -- we find out what  
11 the issue is he has with it. We may have to hold it  
12 till the next meeting till there's some findings on it.  
13 And we'll look at it again and re-vote on it.

14 MR. CLARK: Okay. What happens if it's  
15 approved and everybody signs off. Does it have to be  
16 implemented? Can somebody -- it just never goes  
17 anywhere, gets lost?

18 MR. FITZPATRICK: There's a procedure that it  
19 follows, best I know. And then it becomes a work card  
20 or a change, whatever -- details.

21 MR. CLARK: Okay. What happens if it's all  
22 signed off and somebody decides that it should not be  
23 accomplished?

24 MR. FITZPATRICK: I would -- I would only be

1 speculating. I -- I -- I don't know.

2 MR. CLARK: You don't --

3 MR. FITZPATRICK: That's never happened.

4 MR. CLARK: -- you've never been involved in  
5 -- either one of you?

6 MR. HINMAN: No.

7 MR. CLARK: So if somebody higher up decides,  
8 no, we're not going to do this even though you've all  
9 signed off?

10 MR. HINMAN: I'm not aware of anyone ever --  
11 once one of these has been signed off by the MRB or the  
12 RAP Board then saying, well, we're not going to do  
13 this.

14 (Pause)

15 MR. CLARK: Regarding the -- the -- that last  
16 check on -- on Ship #963, what was the tooling used on  
17 that airplane?

18 MR. HINMAN: I -- I can only make an  
19 assumption that it would have been the tooling that is  
20 spelled out on the task card that was in the tool room  
21 at the time.

22 MR. CLARK: And that tooling, that particular  
23 tooling, do you have any knowledge of its origin or  
24 where it came from or how it got into your system?

1 MR. HINMAN: I do not, no.

2 MR. CLARK: Are you aware of any -- of what's  
3 happened since to that tooling? Do you know any of the  
4 history since the accident?

5 MR. HINMAN: Well, I -- I've -- I've probably  
6 read, you know, a foot of documents, and since then I  
7 understand that the tool was acquired or at least seen  
8 in our inventory sometime in -- in 1984. But again, I  
9 don't know any direct knowledge.

10 MR. CLARK: In the process, apparently there  
11 were tools that got into the system and even tools that  
12 were subsequently ordered that weren't -- were not the  
13 specification. Is that your understanding, either one  
14 of you?

15 MR. HINMAN: I believe the -- I'm sorry.

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: No. I'm not aware of that  
17 scenario. I was having -- Robert may know more of  
18 that.

19 MR. CLARK: Do you?

20 MR. HINMAN: I became aware that there were  
21 some tools that might not possibly have been built to  
22 specifications through counsel at some point in time.

23 MR. CLARK: Okay.

24 MR. HINMAN: Couldn't give you a specific

1 date or time.

2 MR. CLARK: All right. Are either one of you  
3 aware of any corrective actions that Alaska Airlines  
4 has taken to prevent that from happening again? Would  
5 that involve your area?

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes. In the past month,  
7 maybe two months now there's been an extensive check of  
8 all the tooling that we own in the system from any  
9 station to our Oakland to Seattle. We've sent people  
10 to inventory check and pull anything that cannot be  
11 identified by a drawing and that meets the  
12 manufacturer's specs. They have all been pulled out of  
13 the system and quarantined.

14 MR. CLARK: Okay. And if there were -- who  
15 does the specification checks? Is that in Engineering?  
16 Or do you -- do you get involved --

17 MR. FITZPATRICK: I believe right now there's  
18 a -- now, me personally, I have not got involved in it.

19 MR. CLARK: Were your people?

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: But I do have a manager  
21 that's involved in it.

22 MR. CLARK: Okay.

23 MR. FITZPATRICK: And a supervisor that's  
24 involved in it. And they are working with Engineering



1 with the drawings one -- one-by-one on the tooling.

2 (Pause)

3 MR. CLARK: You talked about an aluminum tool  
4 that was on one airplane that broke. Do you have any  
5 idea how that tool got into the system? It sounded  
6 like this is a tool that's attached to the airplane  
7 that remains permanently with an airplane?

8 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, there's one at the  
9 top, which is underneath the horizontal stabilizer to  
10 attach to and that one's put on every time the check is  
11 accomplished, and that's the tool I'm talking about.  
12 They're the brackets I'm talking about.

13 MR. CLARK: And do you know how that tool got  
14 --

15 MR. FITZPATRICK: I have no idea.

16 MR. CLARK: Do you know if there's any action  
17 to find out how that tool --

18 MR. FITZPATRICK: I think there was an  
19 investigation that went back and looked at that, but I  
20 -- I was not privileged to that or involved in that.

21 MR. CLARK: Would you be involved in  
22 replacing that tool with a proper tool?

23 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes. Like -- like I said  
24 earlier, I originally some -- I believe somewhere in

1 February I ordered six of those brackets. I ordered  
2 six of the torsion bars. And then several months later  
3 I ordered six more of each.

4 MR. CLARK: And were all those tools that  
5 came in built to specification?

6 MR. FITZPATRICK: I believe they came from  
7 the manufacturer.

8 (Pause)

9 MR. CLARK: On the maintenance card for 963  
10 there was a discrepancy of -- or it was measured at 40  
11 thousandths of an inch end play check and subsequently  
12 was measured at 33 thousandths five times, supposedly.

13 What is -- is -- that's a 7 thousandths of an inch  
14 difference. Is that -- is that a big difference? Is  
15 that a -- in the scatter of things?

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, yes, it's a -- it's a  
17 large range, and I believe that's probably why it was  
18 tested five more times, to verify that, you know, where  
19 it's at.

20 MR. CLARK: Okay. Do you have --

21 MR. FITZPATRICK: I think it was a good idea  
22 to do that.

23 MR. CLARK: Do either one of you have any  
24 idea how it was so badly mismeasured the first time?

1           MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, .0 -- .040 is -- is  
2 actually within the recommended limits, we all know.  
3 How -- what I heard and know that it was kind of an  
4 inexperienced mechanic inspector and that's why they  
5 wanted it rechecked again.

6           MR. CLARK: You also made that comment that  
7 at one time both of you and another individual were in  
8 the presence of Mr. Weaver talking about these  
9 conversations with Mr. Falla. You mentioned that there  
10 was another individual involved; who was that?

11           MR. HINMAN: That was Mr. McClendon.

12           MR. CLARK: How was that?

13           MR. HINMAN: Mr. Jim McClendon.

14           MR. CLARK: And you also referred to the  
15 service bulletin about -- that came from Boeing about  
16 grease -- or it was referred to you. Who should be  
17 aware of those types of service bulletins coming in and  
18 acting on those?

19           MR. FITZPATRICK: I believe it's -- we're not  
20 -- I believe it's Engineering should review all service  
21 bulletins that come in to the company.

22           MR. CLARK: And part of that is -- you  
23 wouldn't be involved because you really don't get into  
24 the technical aspect or the engineering aspect?

1 MR. FITZPATRICK: That's correct.

2 MR. CLARK: You're assuming somebody says  
3 that grease is good to go. You're just looking at the  
4 operational side?

5 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir.

6 MR. CLARK: Okay. Thank you.

7 MR. FITZPATRICK: Thank you.

8 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. -- thank  
9 you, Mr. Clark. Going next for questions from Dr.  
10 Ellingstad.

11 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
12 I'd like to focus a little bit, again, on the -- the  
13 end play measurement tooling. Mr. Fitzpatrick, you  
14 indicated the -- the six sets that you purchased were  
15 in February of -- it was this year?

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: Yes, sir. That's correct.

17 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. Previous to that how  
18 frequently had you acquired --

19 MR. FITZPATRICK: Previous to that I have no  
20 -- no reason or did not order.

21 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. The -- the -- the  
22 tooling that -- that you purchased, is this -- is this  
23 a certificated product? Is there --

24 MR. FITZPATRICK: I have seen the tooling

1 since I ordered it and have -- back in Oakland, but I  
2 believe they all came from Oakland -- I'm sorry. I  
3 believe they call came from Boeing. I believe. Our  
4 Purchasing Department purchased them.

5 DR. ELLINGSTAD: All right. Is there any  
6 process of -- of calibration of the -- of these -- of  
7 this equipment in -- in service or on receipt?

8 MR. FITZPATRICK: The -- on receipt the dial  
9 indicators get our calibration sticker on it and so  
10 does the tension bar.

11 DR. ELLINGSTAD: And what -- how does one get  
12 the calibration sticker?

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: It's --

14 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Whose responsibility is it  
15 to do that calibration and what does it signify?

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, whenever new tooling  
17 is purchased, be it a O-meter or any kind of test  
18 equipment, pyostatic tester, they -- they come into  
19 Shipping and Receiving and they are identified as  
20 calibrated tools that have -- on a list that they have.  
21 And then they are routed to -- to get that certificate  
22 put on 'em.

23 DR. ELLINGSTAD: But whom is it within your  
24 organization that --

1 MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, we have a calibration

2 --

3 DR. ELLINGSTAD: -- does the testing and  
4 certify --

5 MR. FITZPATRICK: We have a test and  
6 calibration shop in our avionics room. We do not do  
7 everything, so there's quite a bit of instruments and  
8 test equipment that gets sent to different  
9 manufacturers.

10 DR. ELLINGSTAD: But the end play tooling, is  
11 it provided with this calibration testing?

12 MR. FITZPATRICK: I don't know that -- when  
13 it comes from the manufacturer does it have that on it?  
14 I --

15 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. So you --

16 MR. FITZPATRICK: I don't want --

17 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Mr. Hinman, are you aware of  
18 -- of -- of whether or not there is a calibration  
19 required and whether that's certified somehow or  
20 another?

21 MR. HINMAN: If I were to go back in time I  
22 probably wouldn't be aware specifically of that  
23 particular tooling, but --

24 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Have you become aware of

1 that since?

2 MR. HINMAN: Yes. There's -- there's --  
3 there is a receiving inspection that would take place,  
4 and it's -- it's my understanding, you know, based on  
5 our whatever manual -- in specific, the general  
6 maintenance manual that would require. I believe the  
7 "go/no go" gauges are calibrated and require a test in  
8 calibration. I don't know if that would be done in-  
9 house or if that would be done out --

10 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Are -- are either of you  
11 aware of -- of whether the tooling that was used on 963  
12 had been calibrated and had that certification on it?

13 MR. FITZPATRICK: I have no idea at that  
14 time.

15 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. If I -- one -- one of  
16 the -- the issues that has also come up is the  
17 variability, apparently, with -- within the same  
18 tooling in measurements from, apparently, one operator  
19 to another or from within an operator from one occasion  
20 to another. That obviously suggests some kind of a  
21 training sort of an issue or -- or an operator  
22 reliability issue. Whose responsibility was it to  
23 train the mechanics who were applying this -- this  
24 measurement tool?

1           MR. FITZPATRICK: In most cases you follow  
2 the steps and routine cards. You're an A and P  
3 mechanic certified. You -- not every job requires a --  
4 a stamped-on certification that you have tested and  
5 checked out on that particular job. Just not every job  
6 requires that.

7           DR. ELLINGSTAD: And this particular job does  
8 not require that?

9           MR. FITZPATRICK: No, sir.

10          DR. ELLINGSTAD: So did any -- any otherwise  
11 eligible mechanic, whether or not they've done this  
12 measurement before, would be expected to go and perform  
13 that end play measurement and the results that they  
14 would get would be used for this decision-making?

15          MR. FITZPATRICK: Well, in general, not just  
16 this item. If a man felt uncomfortable or wasn't sure  
17 performing a test, a lead or another mechanic or two of  
18 'em would work -- work through it together.

19          DR. ELLINGSTAD: But the company doesn't --

20          MR. FITZPATRICK: -- some cases --

21          DR. ELLINGSTAD: -- provide a mechanism  
22 either to train the people on this particular task or  
23 to determine whether or not they have proficiency in  
24 performing the measurement, is that correct?



1           MR. HINMAN: Time frame? If we're talking  
2 about today?

3           DR. ELLINGSTAD: Well, let's -- let's talk  
4 about the -- at the -- at the occasion of this -- of  
5 this measurement on September 27th of 1997.

6           MR. HINMAN: I do not believe there would any  
7 -- be any specific training on that particular task.

8           DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. To date is there  
9 training?

10          MR. HINMAN: I think Mr. Fitzpatrick would  
11 have to respond to that.

12          DR. ELLINGSTAD: Please do.

13          MR. FITZPATRICK: I -- I think everybody's  
14 well aware of it, but I do not believe there's a --  
15 it's put into their training records that they have  
16 been trained on -- on that particular check. It's the  
17 task card. You follow it step-by-step and it's -- it's  
18 well within the range of a certified A and P mechanic  
19 to accomplish that task on there.

20          DR. ELLINGSTAD: Irrespective of the fact  
21 that we'll -- we'll find the kinds of variations that  
22 are indicated on this card?

23          MR. FITZPATRICK: Yeah.

24          DR. ELLINGSTAD: Thank you. No more

1 questions.

2 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Dr.  
3 Ellingstad. Are there any other questions for these  
4 two witnesses from NTSB personnel?

5 (No response)

6 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Very good. Gentlemen,  
7 because of the nature of your -- of the questioning of  
8 you this afternoon, is there anything you wish to add  
9 for the record or to clarify that might help us in our  
10 investigation? I give you that opportunity if there's  
11 some -- something you wish to share with us further.

12 MR. HINMAN: I guess the only thing that I  
13 would share with you is that a lot of these events and  
14 situations and conditions stretch out over some  
15 significant period of time. And to have an exact  
16 recall or recollection is a difficult proposition. I  
17 have tried as best I can to recall as best I can the  
18 conditions and the situations that prevailed, and  
19 that's -- that's about what I would share.

20 MR. FITZPATRICK: I leave it -- leave it at  
21 that.

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, sir.  
23 Gentlemen, we -- we thank you for your participation in  
24 this public hearing and for your cooperation with our

1 important investigation.

2 MR. FITZPATRICK: Thank you.

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: You may stand down.

4 (Whereupon, the witnesses were excused.)

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: The next witness to be  
6 questioned is Mr. Bill Weaver. Welcome, Mr. Weaver.

7 (Pause)

8 Whereupon,

9 WILLIAM FRANKLIN WEAVER

10 was called as a witness, and first having been duly  
11 affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

12 Interview of Bill Weaver

13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Please be seated, sir.

14 (Pause)

15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you give us your  
16 full name, please?

17 THE WITNESS: Name is William Franklin  
18 Weaver.

19 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And your occupation?

20 THE WITNESS: I am the vice president of  
21 Maintenance and Engineering for Alaska Airlines.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what is your current  
23 business address?

24 THE WITNESS: It is Box 98600 -- or 68900,

1 Seattle, Washington, 98168.

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you briefly relate  
3 for us your aviation background?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes. I started my aviation  
5 career back in 1976 where I attended Parks College of  
6 St. Louis University. Obtained my Federal Aviation Air  
7 Frame and Power Plant license at 1978. Worked as a  
8 mechanic and then continued my education till 1979  
9 where I obtained a B.S. degree in Aeronautical  
10 Engineering.

11 At that point in time I went to work for  
12 American Airlines. Worked for American Airlines in 17  
13 years, a little over 17 years. And in my capacity at  
14 American Airlines or during the 17 years I had a number  
15 of positions, both in the quality assurance, quality  
16 engineering, production management, both component --  
17 avionics maintenance and aircraft support shops, wide-  
18 body aircraft heavy maintenance.

19 And upon leaving American Airlines in 1996 I  
20 was a managing director of wide body maintenance and  
21 component avionics maintenance.

22 In 1996 I went to work for Alaska Airlines.  
23 Assumed the responsibilities of the assistant vice  
24 president of Maintenance for Alaska. There I had the

1 responsibilities of the Maintenance operation, both  
2 high maintenance and base maintenance and also the  
3 maintenance control and tech services organization.

4 In May of -- May of 1998 I was promoted to  
5 vice president of Maintenance and Engineering, and  
6 those are the duties -- the duties I have today in --  
7 in regards to maintenance and engineering.

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you, sir. Mr. McGill  
9 will question the witness, Mr. Chairman.

10 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Please proceed.

11 MR. MCGILL: Good afternoon, Mr. Weaver.

12 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.

13 MR. MCGILL: Would you mind just very briefly  
14 going over -- at the time of the accident you were vice  
15 president of Maintenance and Engineering. Would you go  
16 through the areas that you were over at that particular  
17 time?

18 THE WITNESS: Yes. At the time of the  
19 accident, again, I had all of Maintenance and  
20 Engineering. That would entail both the Quality  
21 Control Maintenance M and E training function, director  
22 of Quality Control, and Maintenance and Engineering  
23 Training. I had Maintenance at that time, which  
24 included both Line Maintenance and Tech Services

1 Maintenance Control and Base Maintenance, -- M and E  
2 Planning. Had Engineering also -- managing director of  
3 Engineering. And we -- that's -- but -- director of  
4 Budgets and Contract Administration.

5 MR. MCGILL: One of the areas we've been  
6 talking about was in the area of quality control and  
7 quality assurance. Could you kind of briefly go  
8 through those two areas that -- under quality control  
9 how inspection, assurance --

10 THE WITNESS: Yes.

11 MR. MCGILL: -- and the training kind of fit  
12 in together? How do you -- how Alaska handled those  
13 positions.

14 THE WITNESS: Well, at the time of the  
15 accident what we had was a director that had quality  
16 control and maintenance training. His -- his duties  
17 were both directing the organization of inspection.  
18 When we talk about quality control we're synonymous  
19 with inspection, so the inspection task would be  
20 completed by the Quality Control organization.

21 The Quality Assurance organization is really  
22 the auditing part of the department. They're the ones  
23 that are essentially out there ensuring and auditing  
24 the airworthiness of the aircraft through our CAS

1 Program. And -- and then you would also have the M and  
2 E training function.

3 MR. MCGILL: If -- under quality assurance,  
4 does this -- is this the area that would -- that would  
5 give assurance for the airplanes and their being in a  
6 airworthiness condition?

7 THE WITNESS: Well, assuring that aircraft  
8 are in airworthiness condition obviously is a  
9 collective effort, but the inspection organization  
10 really is the -- the entity which is out there  
11 inspecting and back-checking the different  
12 measurements, the different tasks that are done, the --  
13 what we call required inspection items, inspection  
14 performance, those functions. They also do the  
15 receiving inspection function.

16 The Quality Assurance organization really is  
17 an -- an auditing group where they are continuously out  
18 there auditing the different facets of -- of the  
19 operation and, again, assuring that we are complying  
20 with our procedures, rules, and regulations, our  
21 policies.

22 MR. MCGILL: Was there any auditing of  
23 lubrication from the time that the AeroShell 33 was  
24 changed to?

1           THE WITNESS: No, not to my knowledge. The  
2           -- the Quality Assurance organization, they have  
3           essentially an established regime. They -- they  
4           establish an auditing curriculum or -- or calendar, I  
5           might say. And -- and that is coordinated,  
6           essentially, a year ahead of time. And I don't know  
7           that there would have been any quality assurance  
8           auditing function on -- on the grease.

9           They do random audits as well, but again,  
10          just trying to answer your question.

11          MR. MCGILL: When -- when you outsource a --  
12          an aircraft for maintenance, how is the inspection and  
13          auditing of that aircraft performed?

14          THE WITNESS: When we outsource maintenance  
15          the inspection is done as the same as it would be done  
16          in-house. The -- the RII qualification that our own  
17          inspectors in-house have and the chief inspector who is  
18          -- who they all report to is essentially overseeing or  
19          -- or they have responsibility to him and they are  
20          trained and qualified in the same manner that our  
21          inspectors in-house are. They -- they receive a RII  
22          qualification.

23          MR. MCGILL: Under you was a position that  
24          was vacant at the time of the accident that was called



1 the assistant vice president of Maintenance. And of  
2 course, that was shared by Mr. Hinman and Mr.  
3 Fitzpatrick.

4 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

5 MR. MCGILL: Did you make that selection?

6 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did. Did I -- did I  
7 make the selection in filling the vacancy or -- or make  
8 the determination that they would share  
9 responsibilities?

10 MR. MCGILL: Well, both.

11 THE WITNESS: Okay. Well, I did both, so --  
12 actually, when -- when I was promoted to the vice  
13 president of Maintenance and Engineering, obviously  
14 that vacated the position and I had been the director  
15 of Maintenance prior to that on the op spec. I sat  
16 down with both of them, both Art and Bob, and we  
17 discussed the responsibilities, discussed what it had  
18 meant to me, and we -- after talking about it they were  
19 acceptable to -- to share those responsibilities. We  
20 coordinated and -- and talked about how we would  
21 coordinate that affair.

22 And subsequent to that -- actually, we had  
23 another option, and the other option would have been  
24 that we could have made the manager of Maintenance

1 Control, Jim McClendon the director of Maintenance as  
2 well and had a one-person, but Jim is really located in  
3 the Flight Ops building and he is not as well known as  
4 the two directors that I just mentioned and their  
5 presence actually being on the shop floor or -- or in  
6 the maintenance environment, I -- I thought it would be  
7 best that they share the responsibilities of the  
8 director of Maintenance.

9 So once I had their concurrence and  
10 understanding that that's the direction we're going to  
11 go, I sat down with -- with our PMI. We talked about  
12 it. I explained the options to them at that time as  
13 well, and we agreed to just go forward with -- with  
14 them -- with the position vacant but a note down below  
15 on the A6 that the duties would be shared.

16 Immediately though, I mean we took off on --  
17 initiated an executive search for the position. And in  
18 fact, we -- we were unsuccessful the first time. We  
19 were -- actually, we went through three executive  
20 searches to find the candidate. On our second  
21 executive search we were actually able to find a  
22 candidate but he wasn't able to relocate or willing to  
23 relocate so it took us to a third search.

24 And -- and during that time I might mention

1 too that I knew that two occasions that the PMI talked  
2 about it in terms of the position being vacant and --  
3 and how we were handling the vacancy and in the  
4 discussions that we would have. So -- and no one  
5 intended for it to go two years. Certainly wasn't for  
6 lack of effort that that position was vacant for two  
7 years, but it did. We discussed it. And in my own  
8 mind, you know, I really don't believe that there was  
9 ever a time that having the duties shared between the  
10 two ever negated or degraded their responsibilities as  
11 the director of Maintenance.

12 We would meet every morning, I mean other  
13 than weekends, and sometimes even on a maintenance  
14 conference call on the weekends we would all talk. And  
15 whatever maintenance issue there was we would discuss  
16 and we would resolve whatever it was.

17 MR. MCGILL: Let's kind of move into the area  
18 of -- it was -- been brought up a couple of times about  
19 the maintenance training to -- to a mechanic that would  
20 perform lubrication or a task such as a jackscrew end  
21 play check. Can -- can you briefly describe what  
22 training is performed at Alaska Airlines?

23 THE WITNESS: We have a number of types of  
24 training at Alaska Airlines. We have a Training

1 Department that provides both technical training,  
2 classroom type training. They provide assistance in  
3 on-the-job training, OJT. We also use vendor training  
4 in terms of training that we haven't developed but,  
5 say, a manufacturer has. We utilize that as well.  
6 Classroom training. CBT, we use the computer-based  
7 training as well.

8 Normally, we take a mechanic through -- the  
9 line maintenance mechanics usually go through the  
10 technical training where they're what we call exposed  
11 to the -- of course, most of our mechanics -- in fact,  
12 the majority of our mechanics hold A and P licenses.  
13 Very rare, actually, that we hire mechanics that don't  
14 have A and P licenses, but there's occasions. And  
15 there are certain skills that we'll do that for, such  
16 as avionics and -- and structures.

17 Assuming, though, and -- and just taking, for  
18 instance, a mechanic that has an A and P license, if  
19 he's going to work the line he's most likely going to  
20 go through the general familiarization -- as we call  
21 it, gen fam training -- for each fleet type that we  
22 have. And the same goes for the base maintenance  
23 gentle -- base maintenance mechanics.

24 And -- and as that relates to the base

1 maintenance mechanics because we do a substantial  
2 amount of maintenance ourselves. Say, in Seattle it's  
3 primarily, though, the Boeing fleet. We'll focus on  
4 the Boeing fleet training first, and so it's -- it's  
5 possible that you will have mechanics that have Boeing  
6 training in Seattle which normally work the Boeing  
7 fleet and MD-80 training for the heavy maintenance  
8 mechanics in Oakland.

9 In -- in -- I'll add, too, that -- that we do  
10 ad hoc training where at -- every year essentially the  
11 manager who's now director of Training will put  
12 together a training catalogue. And he'll sit down with  
13 all of the end users, basically, and they will develop  
14 what they believe is going to be the training  
15 requirements for the -- for the upcoming year.

16 MR. MCGILL: Well, let's just take since the  
17 accident. Has any special training been given on --  
18 on, specifically, the end play check itself?

19 THE WITNESS: Specifically training, a term  
20 that we would use in terms of qualifications, there is  
21 no specific training that we've developed that would  
22 make them qualified. What we have done, though, is  
23 we've gone to both the vendors that are performing this  
24 work as well as back in Oakland and we've had the

1 mechanics that are doing this end play check work with  
2 the engineers and go through the procedures and make  
3 sure that they understand it. And we've had a focus of  
4 trying to make sure that the same mechanics that have  
5 -- continue to do the same -- same end play  
6 measurement.

7 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Excuse me --

8 THE WITNESS: I mean through a --

9 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Would anyone other than an A  
10 and P-licensed mechanic perform an end play  
11 measurement?

12 THE WITNESS: I -- you know, I'd be assuming  
13 no, but I couldn't actually say that that's the case.  
14 You know, we've all learned a lot in terms of this end  
15 play measurement and the inspection, and there's been  
16 techniques, there's been changes in the procedures as a  
17 result and subsequent to the accident. So there has  
18 been tremendous amount of focus in terms of the  
19 procedures, techniques. And obviously, I've talked  
20 with the supervisors and -- and mechanics that have  
21 done it in the past and what I have learned subsequent  
22 to the accident is -- is that we're keeping the same  
23 people working, and that's customary, really, in the  
24 business where leads try to get the same mechanics in

1 the same jobs. It just makes things more efficient and  
2 effective.

3 So to absolutely say that we would have  
4 someone performing that inspection that doesn't have an  
5 A and P license, I don't think so but I wouldn't want  
6 to say that absolutely.

7 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Weaver, we've -- we've heard  
8 some testimony about the tooling. Is there anything  
9 else that you might -- could shed along that line about  
10 the tools that was used by Alaska Airlines on the end  
11 play check?

12 (Pause)

13 THE WITNESS: I don't know what I would add  
14 that hasn't been already discussed.

15 MR. MCGILL: We're still trying to determine  
16 actually who ordered the last set of tooling that was  
17 made in-house. As I recall, there was like seven of  
18 the tools that were made. I was -- I was just curious  
19 if you knew anything about those or could shed some  
20 light to some of those?

21 THE WITNESS: I don't think I can. I -- I  
22 believe that there's been an internal investigation on  
23 the matter. And as to -- and -- and I don't know what  
24 the outcome of that is. It's --

1           MR. MCGILL: I -- I don't have any  
2 information about that. If you had -- if you have  
3 something like that I would like for it to -- I would  
4 like to -- to get a copy of it if you've concluded  
5 that.

6           THE WITNESS: Okay.

7           MR. MCGILL: The last I heard -- was given  
8 was the -- Alaska had manufactured 11 restraining  
9 fixtures and then they had purchased seven from Boeing,  
10 and I was just trying to kind of keep track of how they  
11 got -- how they were manufactured, by whom, and under  
12 what authority.

13          THE WITNESS: Well, I think the -- the  
14 authority would have been our GMM and our in-house  
15 manufacturing policy. Just -- just a general comment  
16 that this year's been full of challenges and there's  
17 been a lot of things that have happened to us all this  
18 year, and -- and I think that -- I think is some of the  
19 reason why in all the activity that's happened I think  
20 that's some of the -- some of the reason why some folks  
21 may not be able to recall exactly when something took  
22 place or what took place.

23           I know in my own case this had really -- my  
24 recollection is is that I'd -- I'd gone down to Oxnard



1 and this had taken place while I was at Oxnard. And I  
2 -- when I came back it was my understanding that this  
3 tooling -- and it was all in -- again, in response to  
4 the AD inspections and -- and getting out in -- into  
5 the operation and having these inspections done as soon  
6 as we could. So I am not clear on who it is that  
7 requested them. I -- I could have requested the  
8 tooling in -- in the sense of we need to prepare and  
9 respond to an AD inspection, but I don't have a  
10 recollection of that.

11 (Pause)

12 MR. MCGILL: Do you recollect in 1997 when  
13 963 was in a heavy check, was there any discussion ever  
14 of trying to purchase a jackscrew assembly for that  
15 airplane?

16 THE WITNESS: No, I have no recollection of  
17 that.

18 MR. MCGILL: I have no further questions, Mr.  
19 Weaver. Thank you very much. Mr. Chairman?

20 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. McGill.  
21 Are there other questions from the Technical Panel?

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir. I have a few.

23 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Rodriguez.

24 (Pause)

1           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Weaver, in your capacity  
2 did you track in any systematic way the amount of  
3 overtime performed by staff?

4           THE WITNESS: Yes. We -- we track overtime.  
5 We track it by shop and by month and we talk about it  
6 on a monthly basis as we discuss our budget  
7 performance.

8           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Does the company have a  
9 policy with respect to the allowable amounts or the  
10 desired amounts?

11          THE WITNESS: I don't think we have a policy  
12 about what is allowable. We -- we -- we go into each  
13 year planning and -- and we anticipate just from a  
14 budgetary standpoint that -- that the budget will  
15 include five percent overtime. That's how we've --  
16 budgetaried and -- and prepared our budgets in the  
17 past, but there is no policy in terms of you -- you  
18 can't go over a certain amount of overtime. What --  
19 what that entails, though, is -- is that during our  
20 monthly meetings we'll sit down and talk about the  
21 overtime and where it's going and we'll discuss, like  
22 in the line maintenance environment, aircraft that are  
23 out of service, whether it was ground damage or  
24 whatever. And so we usually talk about it overtime.

1           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, may I approach it from  
2 a different angle? Do you know what a break-even point  
3 would be where mechanic staff is concerned?

4           THE WITNESS: No, no. A break-even point in  
5 terms --

6           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Where you would be better off  
7 to hire another mechanic rather than to pay some other  
8 mechanics overtime to perform duties.

9           THE WITNESS: Well, I would answer it by  
10 saying that overtime really is unplanned. And in terms  
11 of we prefer not to work any overtime and only work  
12 overtime as unplanned. But there are factors that --  
13 that present themselves in the maintenance operation  
14 that cause us to -- if we're short-staffed or we've got  
15 a -- a particular non-routine that is a critical path  
16 of the airplane, then we'll work the overtime.

17           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, in 1997 what was the  
18 staffing with respect to the Oakland facility and  
19 overtime? Do you have any idea? You -- have you  
20 reviewed that since the accident?

21           THE WITNESS: No. I have not. In -- in  
22 regards to just 1997?

23           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, I'm looking  
24 specifically at September --

1 THE WITNESS: Yeah, to --

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: -- '97.

3 THE WITNESS: I'm sure that in 1998 when we  
4 prepared the -- in the tail-end of 1997 when we were  
5 preparing the 1998 budget overtime would have been  
6 considered at that point in time in the manning and --  
7 and staffing and all. But that's basically the only --

8 MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right --

9 THE WITNESS: -- done.

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Perhaps you could give me  
11 some perspective on this. In earlier -- during the  
12 investigation we were advised that there was a  
13 significant increase in the utilization of MD-80 fleet  
14 at Alaska Airlines.

15 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

16 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Would you concur with that?

17 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.

19 THE WITNESS: There's been an increase of  
20 utilization.

21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: The figures that we were  
22 given run in the range of July of '88 something like  
23 6400 hours in a 26-month period, and then in July of  
24 '96, about the time you were coming on the scene, they

1 were up to 9955 hours between the -- the C checks -- or  
2 the end play checks. Does that sound like a reasonable  
3 amount of increase, based on your experience with the  
4 airline? Is that about what it was?

5 THE WITNESS: That's my understanding of what  
6 it was. Again, I think we -- our --

7 MR. RODRIGUEZ: With the nearly doubling of  
8 the -- of the utilization of the aircraft, how does  
9 that distill down to the number of mechanics or the  
10 number of aircraft passing through your overhaul  
11 facility?

12 THE WITNESS: Doesn't really have an effect.

13 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Is that because you go on the  
14 calendar month basis?

15 THE WITNESS: It's because we only work one  
16 aircraft at a time, and so as the aircraft come they go  
17 after they're finished. And --

18 MR. RODRIGUEZ: But with a -- with a calendar  
19 month as the predicate for an overhaul, they really --  
20 under that system it really wouldn't matter how many  
21 hours you flew in the calendar period, would it?

22 THE WITNESS: That's what our maintenance  
23 program had in it, yes.

24 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Does that give you any

1 concern with respect to the length of -- or the  
2 utilization of those aircraft between the times that  
3 you're actually looking at them?

4 THE WITNESS: I -- I think, again, it would  
5 fall upon the -- the wholeness and -- and the  
6 Reliability Program itself. The Reliability Program  
7 would indicate to us if there were concerns or problem  
8 components, and -- and when we talk about utilization,  
9 yes, there was increased utilization, I think from --  
10 1993, again, is before I got to Alaska Airlines, but it  
11 -- it increased from '93, '95, '96. From '96 on it has  
12 increased modestly, not very much really.

13 And throughout all that time, though, we've  
14 -- we've added resources, you know, to the operation.  
15 We've increased the fleet size in that time frame that  
16 I just mentioned. I want to recall what -- is 35  
17 percent and we've increased the Line and Base  
18 Maintenance by 36 and 34 percent, respectively. So  
19 again, we know that increasing utilization -- I mean we  
20 didn't invent the model with increasing utilization.  
21 And -- and when you do increase utilization on an  
22 aircraft there is maintenance and -- and there's  
23 planning that you have to do to support that. And --  
24 and we've made those changes and --

1           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Are you -- are you also  
2 familiar with the, specifically, the positions in  
3 Seattle, like a base manager?

4           THE WITNESS: Yes.

5           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you track that? Do you  
6 know how many people have occupied that position, say,  
7 in the last five or six years?

8           THE WITNESS: Five or six years, no. The  
9 last four years I would think maybe two or three.

10          MR. RODRIGUEZ: Is that a high turnover?

11          THE WITNESS: No.

12          MR. RODRIGUEZ: Would you -- do you typically  
13 pump the two to three people through different  
14 positions of management in five-year periods?

15          THE WITNESS: I think that there's different  
16 positions and -- I mean to generalize like that, I -- I  
17 would typically say that there isn't that type of  
18 turnover throughout all of management or -- or mechanic  
19 ranks. So you know, depending upon the specific  
20 individual, there can be turnover.

21          MR. RODRIGUEZ: And to move from the general  
22 to the specific, do you -- in your opinion, do you have  
23 a high turnover rate at the base manager position in  
24 Seattle?

1 THE WITNESS: No.

2 (Pause)

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: But would you --

4 THE WITNESS: To explain -- to explain that,  
5 though, I mean that's not to say that I wouldn't like  
6 it to stay -- have it just stay one.

7 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Are you familiar with that  
8 position specifically? Do you know why the turnover?  
9 Have you looked to see what the root cause might be  
10 that you're having a turnover like that?

11 THE WITNESS: No, again, because of the --  
12 the directors working for me, in general they would  
13 apprise me of the issues and -- and situations involved  
14 -- involving those.

15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: So they handle -- never have  
16 spoken to you about it?

17 THE WITNESS: No, they -- they handled it and  
18 they spoke to me about it both.

19 MR. RODRIGUEZ: But not in terms of that  
20 being a problem?

21 THE WITNESS: I would say a problem in the  
22 sense that we wouldn't want it to be vacant.

23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, let me ask you this  
24 way. Have you found that in the changeover from one --



1 one manager to another in that facility that you have  
2 solved the problem there that's generating this  
3 turnover that we've been discussing in manager  
4 positions?

5 THE WITNESS: The manager that's there now?

6 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Over the last several years -

7 -

8 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: -- in the position of manager  
10 at the Seattle Base Maintenance, have -- have you  
11 experienced an abnormal turnover?

12 CAPTAIN FINAN: Mr. Chairman?

13 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Yes, Captain Finan?

14 CAPTAIN FINAN: Excuse me for interrupting,  
15 but that same question's been asked about four times of  
16 Mr. Weaver, and I would suggest that perhaps it could  
17 continue on a different topic or subject.

18 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Well, I've noted the  
19 multiple times the question has been asked and I  
20 thought they were trying to reach a meeting of the  
21 minds and understanding here.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: It's the differing answers  
23 that is the problem. That's why I'm trying to get it  
24 clear.

1 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: So let's just give it --

2 THE WITNESS: Well, --

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: -- one more chance.

4 THE WITNESS: -- let me just answer this.

5 One of the turnovers was created by a personal issue.

6 One of the managers had a medical problem. So you

7 know, I -- I don't really equate that into being a

8 problem. He had a family --

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And the other -- the other  
10 changes?

11 THE WITNESS: The other changes would have  
12 been one particular individual, no. I mean were there  
13 problems -- I'm not sure if I understand your question  
14 now.

15 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: I think what Mr.  
16 Rodriguez is getting at, how would you categorize the  
17 other changes? Just in broad terms. Am I right on  
18 that, Rod?

19 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir.

20 (Pause)

21 THE WITNESS: Normal. Normal transitions.

22 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay.

23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Is that a springboard for  
24 promotions up -- up the organization?

1 THE WITNESS: It -- it can be. I mean  
2 promotions based upon individual performance.

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Did you have -- excuse me.  
4 Did you have any special knowledge or insight on the  
5 special inspections that were conducted at the Seattle  
6 Base Maintenance recently?

7 THE WITNESS: Well, I was in -- involved in -  
8 - in part of the turnover and part -- part of the  
9 planning, yes.

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Would you have any comments  
11 on the results of the finding at that facility?

12 THE WITNESS: Well, the first -- the first  
13 comment I have is that after both the special  
14 inspection was done and the independent assessment  
15 team's safety inspection was done, they both determined  
16 that we ran a safe airline, a safe operation. For the  
17 -- for the special inspection, there were generally 56  
18 findings that resulted from that, and only a few that I  
19 would agree that perhaps were -- that -- that we were  
20 contrary to the Federal Aviation regulation.

21 MR. RODRIGUEZ: You also mentioned an  
22 internal review of the manufacture of the tools when  
23 you were talking with Mr. McGill. Were you part of  
24 that internal review?

1 THE WITNESS: No. No, I was not.

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: You were not? Who --

3 THE WITNESS: Which review are you -- are you  
4 referring to?

5 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I -- I understood you --

6 THE WITNESS: I -- I thought I was talking in  
7 general that we have in our GMM a section that handles  
8 the in-house manufacturing of tooling. And that's what  
9 I was referring to.

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I understood you to say that  
11 because there were some inappropriate tools being used  
12 in the end play check that Alaska Airlines had an  
13 internal review to determine how they got into the  
14 inventory, where they came from, that sort of thing.  
15 Is that true or not?

16 THE WITNESS: That is true.

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Did you take part in that?

18 THE WITNESS: No, I did not.

19 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Who might have represented  
20 your interest in that?

21 THE WITNESS: I believe that Jim Trimberger  
22 would have been the person involved in that.

23 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Did he report to you about  
24 the findings?

1           THE WITNESS: It was being handled by  
2 counsel, and so I -- I don't -- I don't recall the  
3 findings, actually.

4           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Is the review complete?

5           THE WITNESS: I believe the review is  
6 complete. And as a result of that, I -- we -- we  
7 canvassed our whole operation and have audited all the  
8 -- the tooling that we have.

9           MR. RODRIGUEZ: But -- but you don't know  
10 specifically who ordered the tools or anything of that  
11 nature?

12          THE WITNESS: No, I do not.

13          MR. RODRIGUEZ: Do you know who manufactured  
14 them?

15          THE WITNESS: No, I do not.

16          (Pause)

17          MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's all the questions I  
18 have, Mr. Chairman.

19          MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Rodriguez.  
20 We will now go to the parties to the hearing for their  
21 questions, if they have some. Beginning once again  
22 with Boeing.

23          MR. HINDERBERGER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
24 I -- we have no questions for this witness.

1                   MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr.  
2 Hinderberger. The Aircraft Mechanics Fraternal  
3 Association?

4                   MR. PATRICK: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good  
5 evening, Mr. Weaver.

6                   THE WITNESS: Hi, Dave.

7                   MR. PATRICK: Just a couple quick questions  
8 here for verification. When an unlicensed mechanic is  
9 given a particular task, is that unlicensed mechanic  
10 then observed by a licensed A and P mechanic to assure  
11 that the job is completed properly?

12                   THE WITNESS: Normally they're supervised by  
13 a properly certificated mechanic.

14                   MR. PATRICK: Regarding outsourcing of  
15 maintenance, can you verify whether or not Alaska  
16 Airlines' vendors use licensed A and P mechanics to  
17 perform end play checks?

18                   THE WITNESS: I -- I could not -- I could not  
19 -- I couldn't answer that affirmative as to whether or  
20 not it's only A and P mechanics doing it.

21                   MR. PATRICK: Okay. Thank you. Just one  
22 other question. Does the Quality Assurance department  
23 audit ME0 -- ME1 -- ME01s? I'm sorry.

24                   THE WITNESS: I don't have specific knowledge

1 as to whether or not they do. I know that there's a  
2 wide variety of things that they -- they do audit.  
3 They do audit policies and procedures as well as things  
4 in regards to shelf-life, so I -- I would want to refer  
5 to their checklist, actually, to -- to better answer  
6 that question.

7 MR. PATRICK: Okay. Thank you very much.  
8 That's all the questions I have, Mr. Chairman.

9 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Patrick.  
10 Moving next to the Airline Pilots Association.

11 CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good  
12 evening, Mr. Weaver.

13 THE WITNESS: Good evening.

14 CAPTAIN WOLF: I just have a question  
15 concerning C check intervals. This went back to  
16 yesterday to Mr. McCartney's testimony and -- who is  
17 manager of Reliability. He told us that the  
18 escalations of the C check intervals in 1988 and 1996  
19 were based on data from the Reliability Analysis  
20 Program and this -- and that this data was submitted to  
21 the FAA to support the escalations. However, he stated  
22 that there was no RAP data regarding jackscrew removals  
23 until 1999. So the question is is how was the  
24 escalation of the interval for the inspection of this

1 component justified or how was it that we ended up  
2 coming up with the new interval?

3 THE WITNESS: I -- I specifically would not  
4 be able to answer that. I think Wright is the person  
5 that would be more appropriate to answer that. I just  
6 in general terms know that there's sampling and sample  
7 fleet inspections and things like that that take place,  
8 but again, I think Wright is the authority on that and  
9 would be better suited to answer the question than I  
10 would be.

11 CAPTAIN WOLF: And that wouldn't necessarily  
12 be something that he would pass up the chain to  
13 yourself or to one of your directors?

14 THE WITNESS: The -- the idea of escalation  
15 or --

16 CAPTAIN WOLF: Just passing on the  
17 information that -- that -- that they went ahead and  
18 escalated the interval on the inspection there.

19 THE WITNESS: Well, I think that if -- if  
20 that was happening, definitely someone in my position  
21 would be apprised of it and -- and told.

22 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Notice this has to do  
23 -- were you aware that the lube intervals and  
24 inspection intervals had -- had been extended at all?



1 That might be similar to this past question here, but  
2 were you aware of the lube intervals and the inspection  
3 intervals being extended at all?

4 THE WITNESS: No. No, I was not.

5 CAPTAIN WOLF: How about from the -- the  
6 grease being changed from the Mobil 28 to the AeroShell  
7 33?

8 THE WITNESS: At the time, no.

9 CAPTAIN WOLF: This is kind of expanding a  
10 little bit on -- on Mr. Rodriguez's question, not  
11 specifically with overtime but it might -- might be  
12 something similar to that. If it looked like an  
13 aircraft might be delayed coming out of a check and  
14 with a particular item that might delay this check,  
15 would that be subject to, perhaps, a -- a conference  
16 call or an internal conference call to be discussed?

17 THE WITNESS: I think that there's a number  
18 of conferences that take place during the day in  
19 Maintenance and Engineering, specifically Maintenance,  
20 that the status of the aircraft are tracked at least  
21 every day and if not twice a day. And so if there were  
22 -- if there was an issue pertaining to an aircraft that  
23 could be driving the aircraft out -- late out of check  
24 as we'd say, I would expect that to be discussed.

1           And the goal there is to -- to -- to discuss  
2           it as soon as we can and not wait till the last minute,  
3           obviously, so we can plan and try to minimize the  
4           impact if there is one.

5           CAPTAIN WOLF: Were you advised that the  
6           replacement of the jackscrew on -- on Aircraft 963  
7           might delay an on-time completion of the C check in  
8           1997?

9           THE WITNESS: No, I have no recollection of  
10          that.

11          CAPTAIN WOLF: And Mr. Patrick had a question  
12          on the ME01, and this -- this might be similar or not.  
13          Is the same ME01 process in place today that was in  
14          effect at the time of the accident?

15          THE WITNESS: I'm not for sure if there's any  
16          substantive changes. And again, I am not really  
17          involved with the ME01 process, so. I'm not aware of  
18          any changes.

19          CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Weaver. That's  
20          all the questions I have.

21          MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Wolf.  
22          Going next to the Federal Aviation Administration.

23          MR. DONNER: Thank you, sir. Mr. Weaver?

24          THE WITNESS: Yes.

1           MR. DONNER: Have Alaska's procedures for  
2 conducting the end play check changed since the  
3 accident?

4           THE WITNESS: I believe there -- there have  
5 been some changes called out in the AD, original AD,  
6 and follow-up information as well, yes.

7           MR. DONNER: Can you briefly describe what  
8 changes were made since the accident?

9           THE WITNESS: Not specifically, no. Just --  
10 other than in -- in learning of the end play checks  
11 that there -- there are things to take into  
12 consideration and that there have been changes in the  
13 procedure subsequent to the accident. What they are  
14 specifically, though, I -- I really do not know.

15          MR. DONNER: Okay. How about between  
16 September of '97 when the last end play check was made  
17 on the accident aircraft? Were there any changes from  
18 that time until the time of the accident, do you know?

19          THE WITNESS: I don't -- I don't know, no.

20          MR. DONNER: What I'm getting at is the  
21 number of sample measurements that would be taken at --  
22 how many times would a mechanic measure the end play  
23 before he's confident that he has an accurate reading?

24          THE WITNESS: I think that would be dependent

1 upon each and every mechanic that does the job. It's a  
2 matter of having competence in -- in going through the  
3 procedures and in their confidence and the  
4 repeatability of the measurement. And --

5 MR. DONNER: Well, if we're talking  
6 repeatability, then we would have to repeat it, so I'm  
7 wondering did -- would he take one measurement and be  
8 satisfied with that or would he take two or three or  
9 five? And you know, when they remeasured after the 40  
10 thousandths and then they remeasured and found it was  
11 less than that, they measured it five times.

12 THE WITNESS: I've never done the inspection  
13 myself. And being a mechanic once upon a time, it  
14 would be really speculation for me to say what  
15 mechanics would do in terms of trying to get confidence  
16 and -- and a feeling that they have dependable  
17 repeatability in the -- in the measurement.

18 MR. DONNER: Okay. Thank you, sir.

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Donner.  
20 Going next to Alaska Airlines for questions.

21 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. mr.  
22 Weaver, while you were on site in Oxnard, did you give  
23 direction to have a gallon of AeroShell 33 and a gallon  
24 of Mobil 28 grease delivered to the NTSB?

1 THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.

2 CAPTAIN FINAN: Thank you, Mr. Weaver. No  
3 further questions.

4 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
5 Going next to the Board of Inquiry for questions. Mr.  
6 Berman?

7 MR. BERMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.  
8 Weaver, we had some discussion on the subject a little  
9 bit earlier in the hearing; I'm not sure if you were in  
10 the room. But what I'm wondering is how -- how  
11 squealing could be -- become approved in Alaska  
12 Airlines jackscrew maintenance program when it -- when  
13 Boeing testified it was -- would not have been  
14 appropriate?

15 THE WITNESS: How it would be approved in our  
16 maintenance program?

17 MR. BERMAN: Yes. Evidently, it's -- it's an  
18 approved -- a jackscrew can be maintained and serviced  
19 if it's -- a squealing sound is heard when it operates,  
20 and I've been wondering from Alaska how that -- how  
21 that might have been added to the maintenance program  
22 and how that could get approved?

23 THE WITNESS: How it would get approved is  
24 that Engineering would revise the maintenance manual

1 and/or the task card clarifying or quantifying the  
2 condition. I -- I don't know how that was done or why  
3 it was done, though.

4 MR. BERMAN: Could we please ask if Alaska  
5 Airlines would provide us with that information after  
6 the hearing? Thank you.

7 Also like to get the philosophy of -- of why  
8 the flight hour requirement at the MSG-2 got dropped  
9 from the C check interval. We've heard how and when  
10 but now I'd like to know why, if you could answer?

11 THE WITNESS: I was not here at the time. I  
12 began my employment with Alaska Airlines in 1996 and I  
13 think it was Wright that mentioned yesterday or someone  
14 mentioned yesterday that that -- that was done in 1988,  
15 so I -- I do not know why.

16 MR. BERMAN: Have you ever had a discussion  
17 about grease compatibility issues prior to the accident  
18 on any aircraft type operated by Alaska?

19 THE WITNESS: No.

20 MR. BERMAN: Thank you. And did you ever  
21 give Mr. Hinman any -- any advice about a jackscrew  
22 replacement on any airplane during 1997?

23 THE WITNESS: No. I have no recollection or  
24 I can't recall ever having any direction in that

1 regard.

2 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thank you.

3 (Pause)

4 MR. CLARK: The -- we just had a discussion  
5 or you just commented about two gallons of lube that  
6 were to be provided to us. Is there only one set of  
7 two gallons of lube, one and only, is that the one? Or  
8 were there several -- could there be several?

9 THE WITNESS: I'm sure there's many, but  
10 again, --

11 MR. CLARK: That you were involved with?

12 THE WITNESS: No, just -- just -- just one  
13 instance where I was involved with.

14 MR. CLARK: All right. We also heard about  
15 this internal audit for tooling. What was the purpose  
16 of that audit?

17 THE WITNESS: Again, it was to go through our  
18 whole system and -- and determine that the tooling that  
19 we were using in conformance to the manufacturer's  
20 specifications.

21 MR. CLARK: And is there a report generated  
22 by that -- out of that audit?

23 THE WITNESS: I -- I believe there is, yes.  
24 I've not seen it. That would have gone to, I believe,

1 to Mickey Cohen, Senior VP of M and E.

2 MR. CLARK: Okay. Is -- is there a report of  
3 that audit available?

4 CAPTAIN FINAN: If there is we'll provide it,  
5 Mr. Clark.

6 MR. CLARK: Thank you. You also mentioned  
7 that -- somebody asked you about the -- a complete  
8 review of that audit and generally you're not familiar  
9 with that, is that correct?

10 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

11 MR. CLARK: And you also made a comment that  
12 a Mr. Trimberger may have been involved. He works for  
13 you?

14 THE WITNESS: That's -- that's correct, yes.

15 MR. CLARK: And he would have been involved  
16 in that audit?

17 THE WITNESS: Heavily so, yes.

18 MR. CLARK: And for whatever came out of that  
19 audit, he never reported to you what the findings were?

20 THE WITNESS: Not -- not specifically, no.  
21 At -- at that point --

22 MR. CLARK: In general?

23 THE WITNESS: Well, again, going from recall,  
24 the tooling audit that we recently did -- and again, I



1 believe that it's complete -- was done, really, by I  
2 think Alan Flowers, who is the manager of the support  
3 shops there in Seattle. And he then in turn reports to  
4 Art Fitzpatrick, who spoke earlier, who in turn then  
5 reports to Brian Hirshman, our staff vice president of  
6 Maintenance. I don't know if Jim was personally  
7 involved or -- or if it was just his inspectors that  
8 were involved in the inspection and conformity the  
9 inspection of the tooling that was -- was audited and  
10 reviewed.

11 MR. CLARK: Okay. But you're far enough out  
12 of the loop you really don't know the internal workings  
13 of all that?

14 THE WITNESS: Yes.

15 MR. CLARK: Okay. But you also mentioned,  
16 and I may have misheard it, that the information would  
17 have gone to counsel?

18 (Pause)

19 MR. CLARK: Did I miss --

20 THE WITNESS: No, that's what I said. And --  
21 and that's what I'm recollecting.

22 MR. CLARK: So would that be your internal  
23 lawyers that work internally for you or outside  
24 counsel?

1 THE WITNESS: Both.

2 MR. CLARK: Both? Who requested that audit?

3 THE WITNESS: I'm not for sure, actually.

4 (Pause)

5 MR. CLARK: But it --

6 THE WITNESS: Again, --

7 MR. CLARK: Is it your --

8 THE WITNESS: -- all this happening as a  
9 result of the accident and the inspections that are  
10 taking place determining earlier, as we mentioned, that  
11 we may have had tooling that didn't meet the conformity  
12 or the manufacturer's conformity. I think that as a  
13 result of the NTSB investigation that's going on -- I  
14 believe that as a result of that, in response to that  
15 as well.

16 MR. CLARK: That it came from a request from  
17 us?

18 THE WITNESS: No, no. But in support or in  
19 coordination with -- with the investigation.

20 MR. CLARK: Okay. In your position as vice  
21 president of Maintenance and Engineering, basically  
22 it's Maintenance that uses the tool?

23 THE WITNESS: That's true.

24 MR. CLARK: Uses these tools?

1 THE WITNESS: That's true.

2 MR. CLARK: And it's Engineering that  
3 specifies them or defines them or provides the drawings  
4 or whatever to get them built?

5 THE WITNESS: That's true.

6 MR. CLARK: Okay.

7 THE WITNESS: And I want to just add a  
8 clarification too, and that is that I have been, since  
9 the accident and since returning from Oxnard, I have  
10 been really focusing on running the airline. That's  
11 been my primary focus. It's not that I'm out of the  
12 loop on the NTN -- NTSB investigation and the things  
13 that are going on, but my primary focus has really been  
14 running the airline. And so there are -- there are  
15 bits and pieces that, forgive me, that -- that just,  
16 again, I have to pull together and recall. And again,  
17 I've not been in the mainstream of the investigation  
18 itself.

19 MR. CLARK: Okay. And this tool audit you  
20 consider as being -- being in the mainstream of the  
21 investigation?

22 THE WITNESS: Yes.

23 (Pause)

24 MR. CLARK: Rod, were you aware that a tool

1     audit was ongoing or being conducted? You or Jeff or  
2     Frank? Were you aware that a tool audit had been  
3     conducted or is being conducted in response to this  
4     investigation?

5             MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, sir.

6             (Pause)

7             MR. CLARK: Have you reviewed any of the  
8     issues regarding the switch in grease from Mobil 28 to  
9     AeroShell 33?

10            THE WITNESS: Subsequent to the accident?

11            MR. CLARK: Yes.

12            THE WITNESS: I -- I've seen some  
13     documentation, yes.

14            MR. CLARK: Okay. This ME10 -- ME01 card  
15     that is -- that doesn't have all the signatures, those  
16     are all people that work for you, is that correct?

17            THE WITNESS: That's correct. At the time  
18     that that was made, though, I was --

19            MR. CLARK: You weren't there?

20            THE WITNESS: I wasn't there, no. I wasn't  
21     the vice president of Maintenance and Engineering.

22            MR. CLARK: Okay. But looking at that card  
23     now, do you believe your people were justified in  
24     making that change from Mobil 28 to AeroShell 33?

1           THE WITNESS: I believe that we reviewed the  
2 information, had what we believe was the technical data  
3 to support a change, and may not have followed  
4 procedure in terms of filling out the form and having  
5 all the signatures there, but -- but whether the -- all  
6 the signatures were on the form or not I believe that  
7 the decision still would have been made that we would  
8 have changed over the grease based upon the technical  
9 data that we had to base that decision on.

10           MR. CLARK: And that same technical data  
11 after the accident the FAA found insufficient to make  
12 that change. That's the same technical data?

13           THE WITNESS: That is a question and still  
14 remains a question as to whether or not the grease is  
15 -- is more effective, efficient, and -- and so we  
16 have changed the grease.

17           MR. CLARK: The --

18           THE WITNESS: So there's -- there's a big  
19 unknown with this grease.

20           MR. CLARK: Right now. But --

21           THE WITNESS: Right now.

22           MR. CLARK: -- at the time looking at that  
23 data it would not have bothered you to -- or let me --  
24 your evaluation then is that you probably would have

1 made the change even if we'd have had all the  
2 signatures and all the paperwork --

3 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so.

4 (Pause)

5 MR. CLARK: Referring to the -- there was a  
6 ME01 apparently in process regarding MD-80s. Are you  
7 aware of any of that ongoing thing?

8 THE WITNESS: In regards to the Fairbanks --

9 MR. CLARK: Yes.

10 THE WITNESS: -- issue?

11 MR. CLARK: Yes.

12 THE WITNESS: Again, only till recently.

13 MR. CLARK: Okay. Do you ever see ME01  
14 forms?

15 THE WITNESS: No, I do not. Both as the  
16 director of Maintenance or assistant vice president of  
17 Maintenance I wasn't involved in it. I didn't serve on  
18 the boards. And in my current capacity I don't either.

19 So I -- I don't see 'em, but the -- the guys that are  
20 involved mainly and the guys that report to me, if  
21 there's issues or concerns obviously they -- they will  
22 discuss them with me. But quite frankly, they -- I  
23 really don't hear much about it.

24 MR. CLARK: Okay. If -- do you ever get

1 involved if they all sign off on an ME01 that's going  
2 to be very expensive to implement?

3 THE WITNESS: If it's going to be expensive  
4 to implement, they -- they would most likely have --  
5 and we would have all most likely have talked about it.

6 I -- I don't ever recall an instance where we've  
7 talked about an ME01, though, that's been expensive to  
8 implement.

9 MR. CLARK: Okay. Have you ever stepped in  
10 after one's been fully approved and said no, we're not  
11 going to do that?

12 THE WITNESS: No.

13 MR. CLARK: Put a stop to it?

14 THE WITNESS: No, I've never done that.

15 MR. CLARK: I would assume you have that  
16 authority to do that if you chose to do so?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.

18 MR. CLARK: Okay. Thank you.

19 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

20 CAPTAIN FINAN: Mr. Chairman?

21 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Captain Finan.

22 CAPTAIN FINAN: Just for clarification for  
23 Mr. Clark, the tool audit that you referred to was  
24 requested by our principal maintenance inspector.

1 MR. CLARK: Okay.

2 THE WITNESS: That's part of being out of the  
3 loop. Sorry.

4 MR. CLARK: Let me -- let me ask you. If the  
5 PMI made that request, who'd he make it to and who is  
6 in the loop on that?

7 THE WITNESS: The PMI made the request to our  
8 senior VP of M and E, Mickey Cohen.

9 MR. CLARK: Okay. So he'll be aware of that?

10 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

11 MR. CLARK: Thanks.

12 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Clark.  
13 Dr. Ellingstad, no questions?

14 (Pause)

15 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Weaver, have you been  
16 here all of today listening to the other testimony?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes.

18 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay. Your name was  
19 referenced a few times in terms of other people's  
20 testimony as I can recollect. Did -- did -- did you  
21 hear anything concerning those references that would --  
22 that is inaccurate? In the previous testimony  
23 concerning you?

24 THE WITNESS: No. I --



1 (Pause)

2 THE WITNESS: Let me --

3 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: I know I'm --

4 THE WITNESS: It's -- it's late in the day  
5 and I'm going to sit here and think about that for a  
6 second.

7 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Please do. I'm catching  
8 you a bit off guard with that question, but I just --  
9 just for quality assurance purposes I was trying to get  
10 a better reading on that.

11 (Pause)

12 CAPTAIN FINAN: Mr. Chairman?

13 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Yes, Captain Finan?

14 CAPTAIN FINAN: If I might, Mr. Weaver's name  
15 was mentioned in several different -- at several  
16 different times in different contexts, and I'm not sure  
17 how he's going to organize this to -- to answer that  
18 question.

19 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: All right.

20 CAPTAIN FINAN: -- fact, he didn't hear  
21 everything that was said or -- or if he's not sure  
22 where that's directed.

23 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: All right. I just  
24 thought -- thought in case there would have been

1 possibly something said that -- in reference to him  
2 that he would wish to take issue with I would give him  
3 that opportunity. If something jumped up while other  
4 people were referencing him.

5 CAPTAIN FINAN: Okay.

6 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: I just wanted to give him  
7 the opportunity to clarify the record. But I realize  
8 that it might not be a comprehensive search in his  
9 memory.

10 CAPTAIN FINAN: I'm just afraid if he missed  
11 anything and he didn't then take exception to it now,  
12 it would stand as though he agreed with it.

13 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: I understand.

14 CAPTAIN FINAN: I'm not so sure that's a fair  
15 thing to do --

16 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay.

17 CAPTAIN FINAN: -- to Mr. Weaver.

18 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Right. I understand.

19 Like I say, I was just trying to give him the  
20 opportunity to -- to set the record straight if he so  
21 wished. If there was anything specifically that he  
22 took issue with.

23 THE WITNESS: I'm trying to recall, and --  
24 and at this point in time I -- I -- I'm only about

1 halfway through the day in my recollection, so. Yeah.

2 I -- I'd feel a lot more comfortable knowing what it  
3 was and in the context of every statement, so --

4 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Fair enough. Okay. Mr.  
5 Weaver, we thank you for your participation in this  
6 public hearing and for your assistance with our  
7 investigation. You may stand down.

8 (Whereupon, the witness was excused.)

9 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: At this point it is 6:55  
10 p.m. Eastern Standard Time according to the NTSB  
11 boardroom clock, and we will take a 15-minute break and  
12 return with the next witness, Mr. John Fowler.  
13 Therefore, we are in recess until 7:10.

14 (Brief recess)

15 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Mr. Fowler, we welcome  
16 you to this public hearing. And before we begin with  
17 your testimony, Mr. Rodriguez, can you give us a  
18 projection as to where we stand in terms of how much  
19 longer we expect this hearing to take or to last?

20 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I keep telling everyone I'm  
21 not in charge of this operation. Everybody keeps  
22 asking me. But I'll do my best.

23 It was my estimation, based on the  
24 information that I've gotten, that when we finish Mr.

1 Fowler Mr. Cohen has been scratched as a witness and  
2 will not appear, and that leaves five FAA witnesses  
3 which Mr. Brenner, the principal questioner has  
4 informed me may take in the order of four hours or so  
5 from his questioning. So if everyone else cooperates  
6 we should be able to finish that in a reasonable one  
7 day of activity, which I was skeptical of initially.

8 But that's about where we are, sir. I think  
9 if we finish Mr. Fowler today that we can finish the  
10 FAA witnesses on Saturday and wrap up the hearing.

11 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay.

12 MR. RODRIGUEZ: No promises.

13 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Understood. That --  
14 that's -- that's good for our overall awareness of what  
15 we should plan on, I think, in terms of, again, hotel  
16 reservations and airline flights and that type of  
17 thing. Of course, this morning or -- and last night  
18 the prediction was that we would need pretty much all  
19 of Monday. At least, that's what the staff was  
20 considering. But we have had a very good pace today in  
21 terms of the questions and the answers and the progress  
22 of the witness list, so -- so we're appreciative for  
23 that for all who are involved in that process.

24 And we will -- without further ado, we will

1 proceed with the questioning of Mr. John Fowler.

2 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Fowler, will you be  
3 sworn?

4 Whereupon,

5 JOHN ROBERT FOWLER

6 was called as a witness, and first having been duly  
7 affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

8 Interview of John Fowler

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Please be seated, sir. And  
10 would you state your full name for us?

11 THE WITNESS: John Robert Fowler.

12 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And what is your current  
13 occupation?

14 THE WITNESS: My occupation at the time of  
15 the accident was executive vice president, Technical  
16 Operations and System Control for Alaska Airlines. I  
17 announced my retirement in July, began engaging --  
18 disengaging from the company in September, and I'll be  
19 retiring at the end of the year.

20 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And would you briefly relate  
21 your aviation background for us?

22 THE WITNESS: I've worked in this industry  
23 for 33 years, beginning at Panamerican World Airways  
24 where I was there for 24 years, beginning as a front-

1 line mechanic, holding various positions in  
2 maintenance, and then various maintenance management  
3 positions over that period of time. And when I left  
4 Panamerican World Airways in 1991 I was vice president  
5 of maintenance and engineering.

6 In 1991 I came to Alaska Airlines, and I've  
7 been here for nine years. During that period I've held  
8 the positions of vice president, Maintenance and  
9 Engineering; senior vice president, Technical  
10 Operations; and executive vice president, Technical  
11 Operations and System Control.

12 I hold an FAA Air Frame and Power Plant  
13 Mechanic's certificate. I hold an FAA commercial  
14 pilot's license with an instrument rating. And I have  
15 a Master's in Business Administration degree from  
16 Pepperdine University.

17 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you, sir. Mr. McGill  
18 will question the witness, Mr. Chairman.

19 MR. MCGILL: Good evening, Mr. Fowler.

20 THE WITNESS: Mr. McGill.

21 MR. MCGILL: I would like to briefly cover  
22 Alaska's Safety Department. And include, please, the  
23 director of Safety that is required on the op spec.

24 THE WITNESS: I presume you're talking about

1 the time -- at the time of the accident?

2 MR. MCGILL: Yes, sir. At the time of the  
3 accident.

4 THE WITNESS: Perhaps the best place to start  
5 would be on the -- on the front line, and I'll talk  
6 about Maintenance and Engineering. The first line of  
7 defense, if you will, in our safety programs at Alaska  
8 Airlines are -- is the relationship with the mechanics  
9 and supervisors and their managers. And it's certainly  
10 Alaska Airlines' preference that any safety concerns or  
11 safety issues be addressed as immediately as possible  
12 and resolved at the lowest level as -- as possible, if  
13 appropriate.

14 In addition to that, all the supervisors in  
15 Maintenance and Engineering are required to hold  
16 monthly crew safety meetings with their employees where  
17 they communicate, share, and discuss information, share  
18 safety concerns, and then feed back information. And  
19 it may be at a later time if they need to get  
20 information, but nonetheless, follow up with feedback  
21 on the information and take action or initiate action  
22 as necessary.

23 In 1996 also in Maintenance and Engineering  
24 we created a Maintenance and Engineering safety

1 committee, fashioned, if you will, after the safety  
2 committee that Flight Operations has had for some time  
3 that also meets quarterly with the Airline Pilots  
4 Association at Alaska Airlines. That committee had  
5 representatives on it from all areas of maintenance.  
6 It had front-line employees -- still has front-line  
7 employees from Line Maintenance, Base Maintenance, and  
8 Inspection. It also includes the respective directors  
9 from each area: the Quality Assurance Department, the  
10 director of Quality Control, and it's chaired by the  
11 vice president of Maintenance and Engineering.

12 In that forum they review internal audits on  
13 a quarterly basis, okay, with those in attendance,  
14 including the front-line employees, okay, discuss where  
15 there may be indications of opportunities for  
16 improvement or some information on why trends may be  
17 shifting or whatever. And also, there are other -- any  
18 other safety issues that need to be discussed are --  
19 are brought forth at that time.

20 Finally, before I get to the more centralized  
21 portion of the safety programs at Alaska Airlines, is  
22 my personal commitment that I've given to employees at  
23 numerous employee meetings that I've had where I've  
24 told them that if they have an issue, safety or not --



1 it doesn't have to be safety -- but safety or not that  
2 I would like them to work through their first-line  
3 supervisors, managers in an attempt to resolve it.  
4 Okay. But if they have difficulty they don't need to  
5 run it up the chain of command to every single person  
6 between that -- between them and me. They can come and  
7 knock right on my door.

8 In the Flight Operations Department there's a  
9 -- a Flight Safety Office, the director of Flight  
10 Safety and Operations. They receive inputs from the --  
11 from the pilots as well as -- both verbal as well as  
12 written inputs. And they also were responsible for  
13 developing and implementing the Flight Operations  
14 Quality Assurance Program at -- at Alaska Airlines.

15 We also had -- have -- had at the time of the  
16 accident an Employee Health and Safety Department which  
17 resided under the -- under the responsibility of the  
18 Employee Services Department.

19 We -- we had an Internal Evaluation Board,  
20 and the Internal Evaluation Board that we had was a --a  
21 compilation of experts, if you will, from each of the  
22 operating divisions, experts in regulatory compliance  
23 as well as safety for each of the divisions. That  
24 would include Maintenance and Engineering; Flight

1 Operations; Customer Service, which would include Ramp  
2 Operations, Freight, Security, HAZMAT, as well as the  
3 -- the In-Flight group.

4 The -- the chairperson of the Internal  
5 Evaluation Board, okay, is our director of Safety, and  
6 I'll speak more about that later.

7 The primary charge of the director of Safety  
8 is to keep the highest levels of management in the  
9 company fully aware of all safety concerns in all  
10 operational divisions.

11 The group would meet once a month and review  
12 internal audits with all the divisions, share  
13 information, look for trends. They would do cross  
14 divisional audits at least once a year where one  
15 division's internal audits group would go in -- audit  
16 another division's group.

17 They would discuss and work on any safety  
18 concerns that were brought to their attention that  
19 hadn't been resolved in some other form. They -- I  
20 would meet monthly with the chairman of the Internal  
21 Evaluation Board. And I would meet with the full  
22 Internal Evaluation Board frequently.

23 The Internal Evaluation Board members would  
24 also meet with their respective division officers on a

1 quarterly basis and ensure that they were aware of the  
2 internal audits in those respective divisions as well  
3 as any safety concerns that they believed needed to be  
4 addressed or were not being addressed properly.

5 The Internal Evaluation Board will also meet  
6 annually with all -- all of the operational division  
7 officers, including the presence of the president, COO,  
8 and chairman of the -- of the company.

9 The Internal Evaluation Board was fashioned  
10 after an advisory circular on the same subject. And  
11 it's been the -- that's the -- that has -- was the  
12 centralized portion of our safety program at the time  
13 of the accident.

14 As I mentioned before, the Internal  
15 Evaluation Board chair was designated as our director  
16 of Safety. The director of Safety at the time of the  
17 accident was Mr. James Trimberger. Mr. James  
18 Trimberger had collateral duties in the Maintenance and  
19 Engineering division as director of Quality Control and  
20 Training.

21 At the time that we designated a director of  
22 Safety at Alaska Airlines, the Internal Evaluation  
23 Board and all of the programs that I already discussed  
24 were already in effect. And when the -- the rule which

1 became final in 1995 and effective in 1997, we deemed  
2 it most appropriate since we've really had a lot of  
3 confidence in the -- in what we had developed for a  
4 safety program. We believed it appropriate to  
5 designate that individual as the director of Safety as  
6 well.

7 MR. MCGILL: Did the FAA ever try to get that  
8 position where it was a singular position, only the  
9 director of Safety and not some other -- other  
10 positions like Mr. Trimberger had?

11 THE WITNESS: The director of Safety, as I  
12 mentioned, was placed on our op spec. Certainly, no  
13 later than March of '97 when the final rule became  
14 effective. And it remained that way until I would say  
15 third to fourth quarter of 1999, at which time the FAA  
16 did come and speak with me indicating that they had an  
17 issue, okay, with whether or not Mr. Trimberger  
18 actually, okay, should be the director of Safety given  
19 his collateral duties. I would suspect that the reason  
20 why they approached me in mid to late 1999 is because,  
21 as I understand it, that's when the -- the handbook  
22 bulletin, okay, was -- was -- with much more detailed  
23 information on the qualifications, responsibilities,  
24 and so on of the director of Safety was published.

1           They -- they meet -- met with us. We  
2 naturally put forth our position. The -- the principal  
3 inspectors that I met with, as I recall, was the  
4 principal maintenance inspector and the principal  
5 operations inspector at that time. They put forth what  
6 their feelings were. I asked whether or not we could  
7 just put our position in writing, just to make sure  
8 that it had been properly articulated and everything to  
9 give them an opportunity to review it, which they  
10 allowed. Ultimately, I received a letter back from the  
11 -- I believe it was the supervisor of the office, Mr.  
12 Phil Hoy who indicated that they had considered our  
13 case, okay, but in their view our -- our director of  
14 Safety position and his other responsibilities didn't  
15 meet what they believed the regulation said.

16           We did not agree with that; however, we set  
17 out immediately to recruit a -- an individual who would  
18 be director of Safety as his sole responsibility.

19           MR. MCGILL: Tomorrow we'll be hearing some  
20 more testimony from the FAA, but right now could you --  
21 would you be in a position to tell us about the FAA's  
22 proposal to conduct a SAT or a System Audit Team audit  
23 of Alaska Airlines?

24           THE WITNESS: I could just tell you what I

1 know about it and what my involvement was.

2 MR. MCGILL: Okay. That would be fine, sir.

3 THE WITNESS: On or about March 6th I  
4 received a phone call from Mr. Bob Hill. I'm not  
5 exactly sure of his title. I believe he was manager of  
6 the Certificate Management section at that time. And  
7 he was wanting to put together a time that we could  
8 meet and discuss a SAT.

9 I asked him if he could tell me what a SAT  
10 was because I had never heard that nomenclature before.

11 He briefly explained to me that it was a Systems  
12 Assessment Team, I think is what he said. Okay. Which  
13 was a process under ATOS, okay, which -- which was used  
14 under ATOS for ATOS carriers in situations where they  
15 believed that they needed to do a safety assessment in  
16 one or more areas in a particular airline.

17 He mentioned at that time that he wanted to  
18 come over and speak with us about -- speak with Alaska  
19 Airlines about whether or not, okay, we would  
20 participate in -- in such an audit, and he further  
21 explained that the findings for that audit, okay, would  
22 be handled as if they were self-disclosures.

23 I don't recall anything else from that  
24 particular phone call as far as exchange go except that

1 I -- I immediately accepted and agreed that Alaska  
2 Airlines -- on behalf of Alaska Airlines that Alaska  
3 Airlines would participate in any audit or inspection  
4 that the FAA deemed necessary. And then we set a time,  
5 okay, that we could meet on that. And as I recall, the  
6 time that we would meet on that was -- it was very  
7 shortly after that. It may have been the same day, may  
8 have been the next day. But again, it was -- it was on  
9 or about the -- the 6th of March.

10 Mr. -- Mr. Hill came over to the office. As  
11 I recall, Phil Hoy was there. There may have been  
12 others, but I don't remember. We -- we again reviewed  
13 what -- what Mr. Hill had said on the phone the day  
14 before. He had brought a document with him which he  
15 had prepared that outlined some objectives, some  
16 processes to be followed, some team members and some  
17 inspection areas and so on for the -- for the  
18 inspection, which we discussed.

19 I raised the question again about how the  
20 self-disclosures would work because I wasn't exactly  
21 sure what the structure would be since the team that  
22 was being proposed was a joint team. Some of the  
23 members were Alaska Airlines. Some of the members were  
24 the FAA. And it was unclear to me exactly how self-

1 disclosure worked in that type of arrangement. So we  
2 talked about that a little bit more.

3 Mr. Hill explained -- and it was actually in  
4 his -- in the handout that he provided, he explained  
5 that this was a process that had been used before.  
6 While there wasn't a lot of experience on it, it had  
7 been used. I believe the two airlines were Southwest  
8 and Northwest. They can be referenced in one of the --  
9 one of the exhibits.

10 And we talked about team members. We talked  
11 about the -- the subjects or the objectives, if you  
12 will, of the investigation. And I believe what we did  
13 is we agreed to meet again, okay, sometime afterwards.

14 There was some recommendations that we made relative  
15 to the objectives of the -- of the inspection as well  
16 as some other pieces of the document that were  
17 provided.

18 And again, this issue on how a SAT worked. I  
19 asked 'em whether or not there was any paperwork that  
20 was available, whether -- or something that were used  
21 at the other airlines that he named that could help  
22 guide us and help us understand the process or anything  
23 else that perhaps he could provide that helped us just  
24 make sure that we understood how this whole thing



1 worked.

2 We set a date to get back together. I don't  
3 recall what the date was, but it was on a fast track,  
4 so I'd say that it probably wasn't more than a week  
5 away.

6 We got back together. At this point I -- I'm  
7 not sure whether it was -- we got back together  
8 personally or by conference call. We got back  
9 together. He had -- I had received -- again, don't  
10 remember whether I received it because he came to a  
11 meeting in my office or whether or not it was sent  
12 over, but I did receive an excerpt from some FAA  
13 publication -- I'm not sure what it was. I also  
14 believe it's one of the exhibits -- that outlined a  
15 SAT. And it talked about -- talked about the process,  
16 talked about how it was used, talked about receiving  
17 carrier input on -- on -- on various issues. There was  
18 nothing available from the other carriers that he was  
19 able to provide.

20 So at that second communication I asked him  
21 whether or not he thought it would be appropriate for  
22 us to try to craft some kind of agreement that would  
23 conceptualize what we had talked about. And primarily  
24 because I had never done a SAT before and we were

1 entering into some ground that I wasn't -- I wanted to  
2 make sure we understood what we -- we had agreed upon.

3 And however it transpired, okay, we took the  
4 charge. Alaska Airlines took the charge of crafting --  
5 beginning to craft that document.

6 We had another meeting scheduled for March  
7 16th. As I recall, it was moved around a couple times  
8 but it ultimately ended up, as I recall, coinciding  
9 with a weekly meeting that we had with the FAA. We had  
10 a weekly meeting. This is not the same weekly meeting  
11 that was referenced earlier by Mr. Hinman and Mr.  
12 Fitzpatrick. That was a meeting that would occur with  
13 just the PMI on purely maintenance and engineering  
14 issues.

15 This meeting is one that we began shortly  
16 after the accident and just to make sure that the FAA  
17 was kept informed with everything that we were doing at  
18 the time.

19 Since that was a regularly scheduled meeting,  
20 we -- we decided that would be a good time for our next  
21 update and to just drive down the path we were going  
22 and see what we had agreed upon. That was -- should be  
23 the last -- that -- that ended up being the last  
24 meeting of the -- that was scheduled to talk about the

1 SAT, and ultimately the SAT never took place.

2 MR. MCGILL: The draft agreement that was  
3 drawn up that's on page 22 of 11(X), that was then  
4 initiated by -- by Alaska Airlines?

5 THE WITNESS: That's -- I believe so. Page  
6 20 --

7 MR. MCGILL: 22 of --

8 THE WITNESS: Okay. Got it.

9 MR. MCGILL: -- Exhibit 11(X).

10 THE WITNESS: Right.

11 (Pause)

12 MR. MCGILL: And why was this not done? What  
13 -- what kind of event would -- change this?

14 THE WITNESS: Well, relative to the -- the  
15 page of the document that you're referring, that draft  
16 agreement, I reviewed that draft agreement once during  
17 the -- the whole process of that. And I reviewed it at  
18 request of counsel who we asked to put some words  
19 together. And just to make sure that it accurately  
20 represented what I believed we had agreed to in the  
21 discussions, and I agreed to that. And then from that  
22 point on I never saw it again, and I really don't know  
23 what the exchange was between counsel and the FAA or  
24 where this was in the process between Alaska Airlines

1 and the FAA.

2 MR. MCGILL: So you were under the impression  
3 that in your earlier meetings with the FAA this was  
4 basically what ya'll had agreed to to allow Alaska to  
5 have some sort of -- of -- in the inspection itself  
6 some sort of protection?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes.

8 (Pause)

9 MR. MCGILL: Dana, can you pull up Exhibit  
10 11(M)?

11 (Slide)

12 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fowler, we've -- we've  
13 jumped around on this MIG 4 a little bit from several  
14 perspectives, but your coordinator said that maybe you  
15 could help explain a little more about it and maybe  
16 clear up some of the areas that we were looking at in  
17 this document.

18 THE WITNESS: Well, I'll -- I'll do my best.  
19 I'd like to preface my comments by saying that I  
20 actually have absolutely no first-hand knowledge of  
21 this document. I was not aware of it in -- in  
22 September of 1997, and I only became aware of it in the  
23 course of this investigation. So -- and my  
24 understanding about what I'm about to tell you is based

1 solely on my review, okay, and my briefing on the -- on  
2 the information and documents that have already been  
3 submitted by Alaska Airlines to the NTSB as well as any  
4 general knowledge I may have on this particular -- on  
5 this particular form.

6 So I'll do my best, but I'd like you to  
7 understand that I don't have first-hand knowledge. I'm  
8 -- I'm trying to represent the best I can submissions  
9 that we've made.

10 MR. MCGILL: Okay. That's fine, sir.

11 THE WITNESS: What this -- what this document  
12 is when it's blank is it's called a MIG 4. Some of the  
13 mechanics refer to it just as a MIG. And what it is is  
14 it's one of the forms that would be used in maintenance  
15 to document non-routine work. That would be work that  
16 was not captured someplace else. It was -- be work  
17 that wouldn't be -- generated by a -- a logbook item or  
18 a task card or an EO or something like that. Any --  
19 it's one of the forms used to document other work.

20 The -- the top half of the form is mostly  
21 filled out by an inspector. At least, the discrepancy  
22 is filled out by an inspector. And you'll see in the  
23 center portion of the form there's a planned action,  
24 and then in the lower portion of the form it provides

1 what the corrective action is for the -- for the work  
2 that was written up in the -- in the top.

3 This particular one, the work required that  
4 was written up, it says, "horizontal stabilizer, Acme  
5 screw and nut has maximum allowable end play limit,"  
6 and parenthetically it's 40 thousandths of an inch.

7 The -- the planned action -- and again, that  
8 was entered by an inspector.

9 The planned action is usually entered by a  
10 lead mechanic. And in this case, the initial planned  
11 action was written as "replace nut and perform EO 8-55-  
12 10-01."

13 I'd like to jump down to the box that says  
14 "authorized by," and "authorized by" is a supervisor.  
15 And what the supervisor is -- is doing is he reviews  
16 the card. He fills in a number of boxes at the top.  
17 He'll fill in the priority box that you'll see up there  
18 on the top line. He'll fill in "number of men,"  
19 "skill," man -- "estimated man hours." And then he'll  
20 -- he'll sign it or initial it and pass it along for  
21 subsequent action.

22 In this case the planned action was altered.  
23 The planned action was crossed out and it was  
24 initialed by the individual that crossed it out, which

1 is per our GMM procedure. And the planned action was  
2 rewritten. It said, "reevaluate test per work card  
3 24627000," which was the same work card that showed  
4 reference at the top where it says "generating item,"  
5 which is the work card that generated this -- this MIG  
6 4.

7 At the bottom you'll see that the corrective  
8 action was "rechecked Acme screw and nut end play per  
9 work card. Found end play to be within limits, 33  
10 thousandths per Step 11 and one thousandth per Step 12.  
11 Rechecked five times with the same result." It's  
12 signed off by a mechanic and an inspector, a different  
13 mechanic and a different inspector than did the  
14 original test.

15 And it's -- it was reviewed by and signed off  
16 by -- it was reviewed by a lead, and the signature  
17 where it says "reviewed by" is generally affirming that  
18 the paperwork has been completed. He may or may not  
19 have been actually present during the corrective action  
20 being taken.

21 MR. MCGILL: Looking at this, is that -- you  
22 said in your maintenance manual procedures that a lead  
23 could scratch through another lead's planned action, is  
24 that correct?

1           THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said.  
2           What I said that whenever anyone crosses something out  
3           and alters an entry the procedure for doing that is to  
4           cross it out with one line and then initial and date  
5           it.

6           MR. MCGILL: Okay. Then I will ask, is that  
7           proper to do that after that planned action has been  
8           authorized by a supervisor?

9           THE WITNESS: It's not improper. I wouldn't  
10          call it -- from what I've been told -- again, I don't  
11          have any first-hand knowledge of this. From what I've  
12          been told from the basis of our research and -- and  
13          speaking to various folks in the -- in the work place,  
14          it's not a frequent occurrence, okay, but it does  
15          happen on occasion.

16          MR. MCGILL: Since the task card itself that  
17          originated this MIG was already completed and that was  
18          how the 40 thousandths was determined, would not  
19          another -- another task card or perhaps even another  
20          MIG 4 been generated?

21          THE WITNESS: If I understand -- if I  
22          understand, what you're asking is whether or not he  
23          should have -- the proper vehicle was to use a MIG 4 or  
24          whether the proper vehicle was to issue another task



1 card. And it's my understanding that the proper  
2 vehicle to address additional work done is to use the  
3 MIG 4.

4 (Pause)

5 MR. MCGILL: On the original -- and I know  
6 you don't have it there, but the -- on the original  
7 card there's some colorations, one in "priority"  
8 section which is actually an orange, and there's a  
9 yellow code in the -- in the area. Could you explain  
10 what those two color codes would mean?

11 THE WITNESS: The part of the procedure for  
12 the -- the handling of a MIG 4 says that in response to  
13 how it's prioritized the priority box would be marked  
14 one through four. And there are colors associated with  
15 the priorities. And the color for priority one is  
16 orange. Is that what you said? That --

17 MR. MCGILL: Yes.

18 THE WITNESS: Okay. So this was prioritized  
19 as a priority one. It was color-coded as orange, and  
20 that would have designated to folks that are familiar  
21 with the colors -- I'm not, okay -- it's priority as  
22 well as what box it would be put in for processing and  
23 so on.

24 The -- in the upper left-hand corner where it

1 says "zone area," if that's color-coded yellow, okay,  
2 it indicates that parts research may be required.

3 MR. MCGILL: The -- the dates when the --  
4 when this was generated, it shows 9/27/97. And the  
5 corrective action for the recheck was done three days  
6 later on the 30th of September.

7 (Pause)

8 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

9 MR. MCGILL: Can you perhaps know anything  
10 why that would take three years -- three days to  
11 accomplish that?

12 THE WITNESS: Actually, the planned action  
13 was entered, we believe from -- from piecing things  
14 together in the investigation, okay, on the -- the day  
15 shift on Saturday. The 27 September was a Saturday.  
16 Day shift is between 6 and 10:30 p.m. So that planned  
17 action would have been entered sometime between 6 and  
18 10:30 p.m. And the corrective action was accomplished  
19 on the night shift on the 30th, which is actually the  
20 night of the 29th. So the night shift of the 30th runs  
21 from 10 p.m. on the 29th until 6:30 a.m. on the 30th.  
22 So the planned action was done sometime within that two  
23 or two-and-a-half day time frame.

24 And no, I do not know why there was a

1 difference between -- why there was that amount of time  
2 between those -- those two actions.

3 MR. MCGILL: Could you elaborate on why we  
4 were unable to locate a shift turnover log during that  
5 same period?

6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. That's not one of  
7 the things that I was briefed on, so I can't answer  
8 that question.

9 (Pause)

10 MR. MCGILL: And who -- who briefed you on  
11 this card, Mr. Fowler?

12 THE WITNESS: Counsel did.

13 MR. MCGILL: Do you know if a jackscrew  
14 assembly was in stock during this time in September of  
15 1997?

16 THE WITNESS: There was no jackscrew assembly  
17 in stock at Alaska Airlines at that time.

18 MR. MCGILL: Do you know if one is available?

19 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

20 MR. MCGILL: Do you know if one was ordered  
21 by Alaska Airlines?

22 THE WITNESS: Based on reviewing the  
23 documents, it does not appear so. The reason why I say  
24 that is that since it was not a stock item if it were

1 ordered there would have been a field requisition  
2 process. There's a field requisition log associated  
3 with each heavy check, and in reviewing the field  
4 requisition log for the C check on 963 in September of  
5 1997, there is no entry of logging a field req for the  
6 order of a jackscrew. So we did not believe so.

7 (Pause)

8 MR. MCGILL: Mr. Fowler, we -- we've had  
9 several testimonies about an aircraft or maybe two  
10 airplanes that had pitch difficulties in Fairbanks.  
11 Would you have any knowledge that you could share with  
12 us about those airplanes?

13 THE WITNESS: I believe I could speak to it  
14 generally and maybe tie some of the pieces together  
15 'cause I know there have been parts of testimony from  
16 various preceding witnesses. I don't know that I know  
17 all the detail, but I'll give it my best shot.

18 MR. MCGILL: Thank you.

19 THE WITNESS: As I recall, the initiating  
20 incident occurred in -- out of Fairbanks and into  
21 Anchorage February -- early February 1999. As I  
22 recall, the -- the pilot report was that -- I wasn't  
23 sure of the exact words. It was either that it -- it  
24 -- it was slow to rotate or it didn't respond as he

1 expected to control -- control column input on takeoff.

2           Nonetheless, that was ridden up into -- into  
3 Anchorage. And when the airplane got to Anchorage we  
4 obviously stopped the airplane to -- to do a lot of  
5 investigation. I think it was also at that time that  
6 we notified the NTSB. And they had -- unfortunately,  
7 they already off-loaded the airplane so I don't believe  
8 that a -- a validation of the weight and balance of the  
9 airplane was possible.

10           So we got Engineering involved and Tech  
11 Services involved and started identifying those checks  
12 that we could do to the airplane to ensure ourselves  
13 that the serviceability of the system because when the  
14 airplane arrived at Anchorage nothing could be  
15 duplicated. The system operated normally.

16           Ultimately, the checks that were prescribed  
17 by either Tech Services or Engineering, I don't recall  
18 precisely which one, okay, were accomplished and  
19 nothing was found. I don't recall whether  
20 precautionary work was done, but essentially we didn't  
21 have an answer.

22           The airplane was dispatched and the item  
23 never repeated on that airplane. However, it caught  
24 the attention of the Flight Safety Department in Flight

1 Operations and was immediately brought to the attention  
2 of Maintenance and Engineering as well as the Internal  
3 Evaluation Board, which is how I found out about it.

4 The Internal Evaluation Board carried it on  
5 their agenda even though the -- the -- the proper  
6 coordination was occurring between Flight Operations  
7 and Engineering to see whether or not they could  
8 identify what the cause of this was.

9 The -- the gathering of data and the analysis  
10 and -- and trying to arrive at a solution, quite  
11 frankly, I think drug on way too long. But  
12 nonetheless, it was as exhaustive as could be. Spoke  
13 with other airlines, spoke with the manufacturer. They  
14 bantied around different theories. The first theory  
15 was that it may be lubrication because they had spoken  
16 with I think it was SAS and they had recommended --  
17 they had said they had -- they had a lower lubrication  
18 interval.

19 There was a lot of discussion, as I  
20 understand it, none of which I was involved with, with  
21 the Boeing Company in -- in partnering with them and  
22 getting them involved with the investigation as well.

23 I believe that the -- the outcome on the  
24 grease was that there was not consensus that

1 lubrication could have caused the problem. As a matter  
2 of fact, the report that I think I read indicated that  
3 the -- the grease that we had on the airplane actually  
4 was less viscous at that low temperature than the Mobil  
5 28 would have been.

6 The -- then they -- they -- the analysis or  
7 the investigation, if you will, into trying to explain  
8 that -- that event went into looking at the stall  
9 augmentation system, which is a series of -- I don't  
10 want to speak like I know it because I'm not an expert  
11 on that system, but it's a series of actuators and  
12 deboosters valves and so on and so on. And there was  
13 theory that if one stuck, you know, it could have  
14 caused the problem and so on.

15 By the way, as I recall, flight data recorder  
16 information also confirmed that elevator unstick came  
17 at a -- a much higher speed than it should have, so  
18 it's -- it was not -- it turned out that it wouldn't  
19 have been weight and balance anyway. The elevator  
20 didn't unstick.

21 So in exhausting that and doing tear-down on  
22 those parts and all those parts were replaced, it was  
23 still inconclusive. I think at this point we were now  
24 late in the year, and I attended an IEB meeting late in

1 the year. I guess it was sometime fourth quarter. I,  
2 quite frankly, was a little impatient that it had gone  
3 this far and we didn't have an answer and hadn't done  
4 anything yet. So I -- I instructed the Maintenance and  
5 Engineering division to lower the interval on the  
6 grease -- on the lubrication.

7 I did that not because we had anybody that  
8 agreed it was the lubrication but because this was an  
9 event that I thought, we need to do something. And we  
10 didn't have any other answers and it seemed like the  
11 most prudent thing to do. So that's where it went --  
12 that's -- I believe 'cause I backed out of it at that  
13 point.

14 And as I recall, I also made that mention to  
15 the Airline Pilots Association when the issue was  
16 brought up at the December 16th, 1999, quarterly Flight  
17 Safety Committee. I committed to them that the  
18 interval was being lowered on the lubrication.

19 So I believe that that's -- those are the  
20 events that led up, generally, to the proposal to the  
21 -- whichever it was, the MRB or the RAP Control  
22 Board, to lower the interval on the lubrication of the  
23 tail.

24 The -- that -- that proposal was to lower the



1 -- the lubrication on the tail, not the jackscrew. It  
2 only had to do with the rudder and the elevators. The  
3 jackscrew was never an issue. And it's my  
4 understanding -- again, I haven't been engaged with the  
5 company for a number of months, but it's my  
6 understanding that that change did in fact take place  
7 because if we look at our program now -- and I haven't  
8 done anything more than that so I haven't tracked it.  
9 If we look at our program now, the interval for  
10 lubricating the tail is 550 hours. And as you know,  
11 the airworthiness directives that came out after the  
12 accident relative to jackscrews did not address  
13 lubrication of the rest of the tail.

14 So -- so clearly, since it was -- it's now  
15 been changed, it was changed as a result of an action  
16 other than the airworthiness directive. I hope that  
17 that helps.

18 MR. MCGILL: Yes. Thank you. Since you're  
19 kind of wrapping up things, I'll have one more question  
20 here. Can you shed any light to the different issues  
21 that we've been discussing about the tool audit that  
22 was performed at Alaska Airlines?

23 THE WITNESS: I -- I've listened -- I -- I --  
24 I think I can add something. I'm not sure if I can

1 answer all the questions.

2 I've heard prior testimony of the -- a few  
3 prior witnesses that -- about tool audits. And as I  
4 was listening to the testimony, it was my observation  
5 that I think that there was confusion in some of the  
6 testimony, okay, with respect to which audit they were  
7 talking about. If we could just confine ourselves to  
8 the audit that had to do with -- or the investigation  
9 or research, whatever you want to call it. If we would  
10 just confine ourselves to the -- the audit, if you  
11 will, or the investigation that was being performed to  
12 identify, okay, why, okay, we had tools -- restraint  
13 tools in -- in -- in Alaska Airlines, okay, that did  
14 not conform exactly to the drawing. I'm not sure it  
15 was ever determined that they didn't conform relative  
16 to equivalent form-fit function, but I know that  
17 Engineering had a concern that they didn't conform to  
18 the drawings.

19 That particular investigation, okay, was  
20 really essentially initiated by me. And I believe that  
21 I mentioned that in my August interview with the NTSB  
22 'cause I was asked the same question during that  
23 interview.

24 And I think -- I believe at that time I also

1 provided that I had initiated an audit, okay, to  
2 identify -- I think the question asked of me at that  
3 interview was, you know, well, you know, why'd you have  
4 these tools in the system and I frankly admitted that I  
5 had the same questions and launched off on an audit.  
6 And I was asked where that audit was at that time, and  
7 I said that the audit was being conducted by counsel  
8 and I had no other information past that point. And  
9 again, I disengaged from the company pretty quickly  
10 after that so I can't tell you at this point what the  
11 outcome of that audit was or what was found or anything  
12 else.

13 Relative to the other audit which was  
14 mentioned, I know very little about that but I believe  
15 that that other audit, okay, may have been the one that  
16 was requested by the PMI that had to do -- that was  
17 stated or alleged to be requested by the PMI, okay,  
18 that had to do with auditing Alaska's entire tool  
19 inventory to make sure that there were no other tools  
20 that were at issue of non-conformance.

21 MR. MCGILL: Thank you, Mr. Fowler. I have  
22 no further questions, Mr. Chairman.

23 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. McGill.  
24 Mr. Rodriguez, do you have a few questions?

1           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Just a few, sir, yes. Mr.  
2           Fowler, with respect to the tool issue that we were  
3           just discussing, if there was a conflict between the  
4           maintenance side and engineering side as to  
5           reproduction of tools, say without a drawing, how would  
6           that be resolved in your company?

7           THE WITNESS: You know, Dick -- Mr.  
8           Rodriguez, I would have to look at the -- I'd have to  
9           look at the GMM and see what it said. But a drawing's  
10          a drawing, and it's either approved or it's not.

11          MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, I -- I'm -- the  
12          question was if there was no drawing. Just here is a  
13          sample, make some more. And Engineering says no. How  
14          would that get resolved?

15          THE WITNESS: I'd have to check the GMM. I  
16          think it's important to see what the GMM procedure says  
17          before I'd actually give you an answer to that.

18          MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right, sir. In the '97  
19          time frame you had the title of, at the end, System  
20          Control, which I guess is the interface between the  
21          aircraft in Maintenance and coming out into Flight  
22          Operations. Were there any problems with the flow of  
23          the aircraft from Maintenance into -- back into the  
24          line operation?

1 THE WITNESS: Maybe we could -- I think  
2 that's two questions, and maybe I could address the --  
3 address it as two questions, if you don't mind?

4 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Sir.

5 THE WITNESS: Let me first -- let me first  
6 address your understanding of System Control. I didn't  
7 have responsibility for System Control, if you will,  
8 until after I was promoted to executive vice president  
9 in 1998, okay. And what System Control was, it really  
10 wasn't -- it didn't have anything to do with airplanes  
11 per se. It didn't have anything to do with airplanes  
12 coming out of Maintenance and going into the system.

13 What System Control was was Alaska Airlines'  
14 implementation of a formal system operations control  
15 center. Okay. Some airlines call it SOC; some  
16 airlines call it operations control center. Alaska  
17 Airlines always had the required operational control --  
18 control constituents in their Operations vis-a-vis the  
19 dispatchers. And there was always coordination, if you  
20 will, between the dispatchers, Maintenance and  
21 Engineering, okay, a duty director, and so on.

22 What we set out to do was to expand that and  
23 to provide representatives in there for Customer  
24 Service and, where appropriate, people from Storage

1 Department on AOG parts and things like that generally  
2 to provide a -- a better model of communication and  
3 coordination between operating divisions to operate as  
4 effectively and efficiently as possible. So that's  
5 what System Control referred to.

6 Relative to the flow of aircraft, and I  
7 believe what you asked was were there difficulties with  
8 aircraft coming out of Maintenance at that time, and  
9 I'm not exactly sure --

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: On schedule, yes, sir.

11 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't remember  
12 specifically. Okay. I don't remember specifically  
13 whether there were problems coming out of Base  
14 Maintenance or Line Maintenance early or late at that  
15 time. I would have to refer to a performance chart.

16 MR. RODRIGUEZ: That was what I would  
17 characterize as an expanding era for Alaska Airlines,  
18 was it not?

19 THE WITNESS: Actually, I think I would  
20 characterize the '90s as an expanding era for Alaska  
21 Airlines.

22 MR. RODRIGUEZ: And to your recollection, you  
23 had no specific major problems with how you were  
24 keeping up with the expansion, is that your testimony?

1 THE WITNESS: That's my testimony.

2 (Pause)

3 MR. RODRIGUEZ: I -- I've been puzzled by the  
4 MIG 4 and the -- the replacement -- the planned action  
5 which says "replace nut with a 40 thousandths end  
6 play." From your maintenance experience, do you see  
7 any reason to replace a -- a part that is within  
8 tolerance?

9 THE WITNESS: I do not.

10 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Is there a reason why they  
11 would duplicate the work when it already has passed?

12 THE WITNESS: I wasn't there. I didn't do  
13 this so I can't answer it, but I think you're asking  
14 for my opinion.

15 MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, sir.

16 THE WITNESS: When the -- when the item was  
17 generated, okay, you certainly couldn't tell from this  
18 MIG, okay, what the intention was, okay. But we do  
19 know that in the testimony of the inspector that wrote  
20 the MIG. When he was asked why he wrote it he stated  
21 that he didn't really remember and he believes he just  
22 wanted a second opinion. Now, clearly, the 40  
23 thousandths is a "pass." And as -- as we heard from  
24 testimony that occurred on -- on Wednesday, it's not

1     only a "pass" but it still has 10 times the strength it  
2     needs to perform its function. So it would have been  
3     extremely appropriate for somebody to sign the item off  
4     saying, okay, that it's within limits, no further actin  
5     is required. That would have been 100 percent  
6     appropriate.

7                 So I believe that reevaluating it was a much  
8     more prudent action and that's why they did it. Again,  
9     I'm just giving you my opinion. I wasn't there.

10                MR. RODRIGUEZ: In -- in -- based on your  
11     experience and background, would it indicate to you a  
12     need for training or education or making mechanics  
13     aware of what the tolerances were or anything of that  
14     nature? This is almost a \$60,000 part, approximately,  
15     that we are dealing with here.

16                THE WITNESS: Well, the -- the price of the  
17     part is kind of a not-issue here because mechanics  
18     order whatever parts they need for the airplane. But -  
19     - I forgot your question.

20                MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, the question was would  
21     that -- would this, based on your experience, suggest a  
22     need to ensure that mechanics are aware what tolerances  
23     are -- are applied to various parts? I mean this  
24     clearly is not following the -- the procedures in your



1 manual. I don't mean the procedures; the limitations  
2 in your manual.

3 THE WITNESS: I think I have two answers to  
4 that. Okay. The -- the -- the limits are -- are  
5 stated in the task card, so there's not a question  
6 about what the limits are. However, you know, we never  
7 have a problem with a mechanic or an inspector asking  
8 for a second opinion.

9 MR. RODRIGUEZ: All right. Sir, I have no  
10 further questions.

11 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Rodriguez.  
12 Are there other questions from the Technical Panel at  
13 this point?

14 (No response)

15 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Then we will go to the  
16 parties to this hearing for questions, and we will  
17 again begin with Boeing.

18 MR. HINDERBERGER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.  
19 We have no questions for this witness. Thank you.

20 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr.  
21 Hinderberger. The Aircraft Mechanics Fraternal  
22 Association?

23 MR. PATRICK: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

24 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Patrick.

1 Going next to the Airline Pilots Association?

2 CAPTAIN WOLF: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good  
3 evening, Mr. Fowler. How you doing?

4 THE WITNESS: Mr. Wolf.

5 CAPTAIN WOLF: Just a few questions. Over  
6 the past 10 years, what was the rate of staffing or  
7 staff increases and to what departments was the  
8 staffing increased the most during our expansion era?

9 THE WITNESS: I couldn't begin to tell you  
10 that without looking at data. But I can tell you in a  
11 more global look, and I've looked at it from 1993 to  
12 1999. The reason why I chose that time frame is  
13 because Alaska Airlines' growth took hold mostly in  
14 1993 and then on through '96 where the -- where it  
15 began to flatten but still nominal growth after that.

16 So in the period 1993 to 1999 -- and the only  
17 numbers that I've researched in preparation for this --  
18 this -- this testimony, okay, is that overall in  
19 Maintenance and Engineering the -- the mechanics'  
20 ranks, mechanics and -- Line Maintenance mechanics and  
21 Base Maintenance mechanics, those ranks increased by  
22 about 35 percent.

23 CAPTAIN WOLF: Were any recommendations made  
24 to -- recently to Alaska Airlines while you were at --

1 in -- actively still working with the company? The  
2 increase in the number of -- other management personnel  
3 or inspectors? I know you said the number of mechanics  
4 were increased, but higher up the level.

5 THE WITNESS: What period of time are you  
6 speaking about?

7 CAPTAIN WOLF: The same period that -- during  
8 our -- our expansive growth in the '90s but also  
9 possibly referring to what the Enders Report had to  
10 say, what the FAA Action Report had to say.

11 THE WITNESS: If we separate pre-accident and  
12 post-accident, the answer is yes in both -- both  
13 occasions. Certainly, before the accident over the  
14 years that I've been here there have also been steady  
15 additions to staff which -- I mean management as well  
16 as inspectors and stock clerks and -- and so forth.

17 After the accident, after the independent  
18 safety assessment that was done by Enders Associates as  
19 well as the FAA inspection, yes, we did add even  
20 additional staff.

21 CAPTAIN WOLF: You made mention earlier to  
22 the -- to the quarterly safety meetings that -- that  
23 take place within the company. Did you have any means  
24 at all to evaluate the effectiveness of these quarterly

1 safety meetings? No -- a type of a measure to -- of  
2 progress that perhaps took place as a result of 'em?

3 THE WITNESS: Well, it was certainly an  
4 opportunity to review what the internal audit activity  
5 and data was in all of the operating divisions. And  
6 past that, to identify what the benefit would have  
7 been, I think that that would be an exercise that would  
8 require going back over the minutes of the Internal  
9 Evaluation Board and seeing what items had been closed  
10 -- actioned and closed over that period. And I would  
11 make a presumption that had it not been for the  
12 Internal Evaluation Board, there's a possibility they  
13 might not have been actioned as -- as efficiently  
14 because there was nobody that would take up that  
15 charge.

16 CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. Again, while you were  
17 still actively involved with the company, what type of  
18 grease was being used on the -- on the jackscrews at  
19 the -- at the company after the accident or just --  
20 subsequently prior to that?

21 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me what my  
22 knowledge was at the time of the accident, I couldn't  
23 tell you.

24 CAPTAIN WOLF: So you don't know whether any

1 of our aircraft still have AeroShell 33 on the  
2 jackscrews or --

3 THE WITNESS: Well, --

4 CAPTAIN WOLF: -- Mobil 28?

5 THE WITNESS: -- I'm clarifying what my  
6 knowledge was at the time of the accident. At the time  
7 of the accident, okay, I had no knowledge of what kind  
8 of grease was where, color, name, or anything else. If  
9 you're asking me what my understanding is, is the  
10 status of the fleet right now, is that your question?

11 CAPTAIN WOLF: Yes.

12 THE WITNESS: My understanding of the status  
13 of the fleet right now is that the MD-80 has been  
14 modified or converted back, if you will, to all Mobil  
15 28 in all areas where -- where formerly applied and  
16 that the Boeing airplanes are still using AeroShell,  
17 which was the cut-over that was made earlier in '96 or  
18 something like that.

19 You asked about jackscrews. Okay. I don't  
20 know what the jackscrew grease is on the Boeing  
21 airplanes. The jackscrew grease currently spec'd on  
22 the MD-80s for Alaska Airlines is Mobil 28.

23 CAPTAIN WOLF: Right. And so obviously, the  
24 -- if there was AeroShell 33 on -- on the jackscrews

1       there on the MD-80s and they were properly purged or  
2       whatever according to whatever procedures that were  
3       made available from Boeing?

4               THE WITNESS: I have not reviewed those  
5       procedures and I haven't reviewed the task card so I  
6       can't answer that with certainty.

7               CAPTAIN WOLF: Okay. All right. Thank you.  
8       No further questions.

9               MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Wolf.  
10       Going next to the Federal Aviation Administration.

11              MR. DONNER: Thank you, sir. Just a few, Mr.  
12       Fowler. Going back to the MIG, you stated that counsel  
13       briefed you on the contents of that work card, is that  
14       correct?

15              THE WITNESS: Well, counsel briefed me on the  
16       -- the information contained in the documents that were  
17       submitted to the NTSB, okay, which was the results of  
18       their investigation or research into the -- into the  
19       subject. Which, I mean, related to the work card, yes.

20              MR. DONNER: And -- okay. When you stated  
21       you had no first-hand knowledge of the information  
22       contained on the work card, and I -- I take it that  
23       counsel didn't have first-hand knowledge either of --  
24       of these items?

1           THE WITNESS:  What period of time are you  
2 speaking about, sir?

3           MR. DONNER:  I'm talking about the work card  
4 we're talking about on replacing the jackscrew.

5           THE WITNESS:  I understand that, but are you  
6 talking about what knowledge I had or what knowledge  
7 counsel had pre-accident or post-accident?

8           MR. DONNER:  Post-accident.

9           THE WITNESS:  Post-accident I don't know how  
10 they could have first-hand knowledge.  I mean --

11          MR. DONNER:  Well, let's go pre-accident  
12 then.  At -- at the time it was filled out and shortly  
13 thereafter did you have first-hand knowledge of it?

14          THE WITNESS:  I had no knowledge of this item  
15 whatsoever, okay, until after the accident.

16          MR. DONNER:  Do you know where counsel got  
17 their information from again?  I'm sorry.

18          THE WITNESS:  I -- I believe from the  
19 interviews of witnesses along with the NTSB, okay, as  
20 well as going over various documents within Alaska  
21 Airlines which had been submitted to the NTSB.

22          MR. DONNER:  Okay.  Are you familiar with the  
23 end play check procedures in -- in any degree of  
24 detail?

1 THE WITNESS: Not really. I've never done  
2 it. I've only -- I've only read the work card. I can  
3 try to answer a question but I wouldn't be on personal  
4 knowledge.

5 MR. DONNER: Okay. My question would be then  
6 from the time that the work card was filled out till  
7 the time of the accident, were there any changes in the  
8 procedure for -- in measuring end play?

9 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to  
10 that.

11 MR. DONNER: Okay.

12 THE WITNESS: If you're talking up until the  
13 time of the accident, I don't know the answer to that.

14 MR. DONNER: How about after the accident?  
15 Were any changes made?

16 THE WITNESS: I -- I understand that there  
17 were several changes made to the procedure used for the  
18 end play check on the jackscrew of the MD-80.

19 MR. DONNER: Are you familiar with them? Do  
20 you know what they were?

21 THE WITNESS: I don't -- without referring to  
22 a document I don't know that I could accurately  
23 describe all of them. I can describe the ones that I'm  
24 aware of. I don't know that that would be a complete



1 list.

2 MR. DONNER: Okay. We'll be very happy with  
3 a partial list of what you're aware of.

4 THE WITNESS: I understand that during a lot  
5 of the investigation, the work that was done with the  
6 Systems working group and the NTSB in conjunction with  
7 Alaska Airlines and perhaps other airlines, that there  
8 was a discovery that when the restraint fixture -- when  
9 the torque was applied to the restraint fixture that  
10 the jackscrew may move and therefore alter the reading.

11 So it was added to the procedure to -- I'm  
12 not sure of a detailed portion of how the mechanic  
13 determines if the jackscrew moved, but it was added to  
14 the procedure that it may be necessary to restrain the  
15 jackscrew. So that was added to the procedure, and I  
16 -- as I recall, testimony on Monday indicated that --  
17 that same thing. Okay. And they also indicated that  
18 in their -- in their data, if the jackscrew did move it  
19 would result in a higher reading rather than a lower  
20 reading. So that was one of the changes that was made  
21 to the procedure.

22 The other change that I know was made to the  
23 procedure was to perform a pretest inspection of the  
24 restraint tool itself. I don't know exactly what that

1 was comprised of, but I understand that was added.

2 I also understand that there was a change in  
3 the -- in the way the torque was applied, and that  
4 actually was two changes, as I recall. One change was  
5 that the original instruction said to apply 250 to 300  
6 inch-pounds of torque to the fixture. And I believe  
7 that that was changed in a later post-accident  
8 procedure to apply 300 inch-pounds of torque.

9 And the last change that I recall, and I  
10 don't know if this is an exhaustive list or not, the  
11 last change that I recall was the original procedure  
12 called for applying torque in one direction and then  
13 just relaxing that tension on the restraint fixture to  
14 let the stabilizer go back to stabilizer, leading edge  
15 nose up. The revised procedure applied torque in one  
16 direction and actually applied torque also in the  
17 opposite direction to -- I assume to make sure that the  
18 assembly had gone to its complete limit up against the  
19 other side of the threads. Those are the only changes  
20 that I recall in the procedure.

21 MR. DONNER: Okay. Then you don't recall, I  
22 guess, if there were a specified number of measurements  
23 to be taken?

24 THE WITNESS: I don't believe that's changed.

1 The original procedure has always been, and I -- I can  
2 refer to the document here. The original procedure  
3 always called for several measurements to be taken.

4 MR. MCGILL: 11(L).

5 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?

6 MR. MCGILL: 11(L).

7 THE WITNESS: 11(L). The 11(L), page number  
8 2, if you look at step number 10, it says, "repeat  
9 steps 8 and 9," which are the test itself which I  
10 described, "several times to ensure consistent  
11 results." I -- it's my understanding that that was  
12 always part of the procedure, okay. I don't know  
13 that's changed, but I know that the requirement to  
14 repeat the test several times to ensure consistent  
15 readings within one thousandths of an inch was part of  
16 the procedure that was in effect at the time of the  
17 accident and in fact in September of 1997.

18 MR. DONNER: Okay. I have that and I see it,  
19 and it does say several times but it doesn't specify  
20 how many. And it wasn't -- it also doesn't say if an  
21 average was taken then or if there was a tolerance on  
22 the -- the highs and lows that were taken if they were  
23 out of what one would expect to be normal limits of  
24 readings. Do you know anything about that?

1           THE WITNESS: The only thing I know about  
2 that is from having spoken with mechanics in Oakland  
3 who have done the test and asking them the question,  
4 okay, what readings do you take? Do you take readings  
5 and do you average them? And the answer that I  
6 received from all of the mechanics that I spoke to is  
7 no, they don't average the readings. What they do is  
8 they do what the work card said, and that is to  
9 continue the test until they get readings that are  
10 within one thousandth of each other.

11           MR. DONNER: Okay.

12           THE WITNESS: That's not an average. That's  
13 the -- there's no more than one thousandth of an inch  
14 difference and they use the higher reading.

15           MR. DONNER: Okay. Thank you. That answers  
16 that. Was there any particular training or OJT for  
17 your mechanics on taking those readings?

18           THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.

19           MR. DONNER: Okay.

20           THE WITNESS: Are you talking -- you're  
21 talking pre-accident or post-accident?

22           MR. DONNER: Well, I'll talk both pre- and  
23 post.

24           THE WITNESS: Pre-accident, not that I'm

1 aware of.

2 MR. DONNER: Mm-hmm.

3 THE WITNESS: Post-accident what we did  
4 because of -- you know, after the accident and all the  
5 information that was rolling in was beginning to --  
6 beginning to make us wonder how many other variables  
7 there may be in this test because of the changes in  
8 procedure that we'd already seen as well as other  
9 things that we had learned.

10 So we sent -- we sent folks down to Phoenix.

11 This was in August when we did the -- the test in --  
12 in August. We sent folks down to Phoenix to oversee  
13 the tests down there. Earlier we had sent individuals  
14 down to Phoenix to train some mechanics down there. We  
15 had already decided to schedule all of the end play  
16 checks, if you will, in Oakland, okay, where it would  
17 be pretty much the same crew that was doing the check  
18 over and over again. And we did the tests in August  
19 because of the question about the tools. We also did  
20 some of them in Seattle.

21 So in order to assure the accuracy of those  
22 tests we sent one of our structural engineers over  
23 there who had been working close to the investigation  
24 and was very familiar with the procedure.

1 MR. DONNER: Going back to the mechanics that  
2 conducted the -- the test, the 040 test, did you read,  
3 by any chance, the transcript of their interviews with  
4 the NTSB?

5 THE WITNESS: I did not read the entire  
6 transcript, no, sir.

7 MR. DONNER: Thank you, sir. Thank you.

8 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Donner.  
9 And going, finally, to Alaska Airlines for questions.

10 CAPTAIN FINAN: No questions, Mr. Chairman.

11 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Captain Finan.  
12 Now proceeding to the Board of Inquiry for questions.  
13 Mr. Berman?

14 MR. BERMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Mr.  
15 Fowler, you described in some detail the various  
16 programs that Alaska Airlines has of safety, continuing  
17 airworthiness, surveillance, reliability, internal  
18 evaluation. Recently the FAA conducted a nationwide  
19 survey of nine of the 10 largest airlines to evaluate  
20 those very programs. Did they evaluate Alaska Airlines  
21 in those respects post-accident?

22 THE WITNESS: Well, as you know that Alaska  
23 Airlines, the FAA conducted a national safety  
24 inspection at Alaska Airlines beginning in early April.

1 I don't know what the criteria was used at the other  
2 nine major carriers that were recently inspected by the  
3 FAA so I -- I can't say whether it was similar or  
4 dissimilar.

5 MR. BERMAN: But they did evaluate those  
6 programs as part of a national program --

7 THE WITNESS: And I'm sorry. Which programs  
8 were they, sir?

9 MR. BERMAN: IEP, safety, CAS, reliability.

10 THE WITNESS: I don't recall specifically.

11 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thanks. I was just  
12 wondering the results if they did.

13 Now, with respect to the --

14 THE WITNESS: I believe the results of the  
15 national safety inspection have -- have been shared  
16 with the Board.

17 MR. BERMAN: Yes, I know they are. Yeah.  
18 And those, I understood, were related to them following  
19 airplanes through C checks and such, but I wondered if  
20 there was additional. With respect to the task card --  
21 I'm sorry, the -- the MIG 4 that had the .040 reading  
22 and the .033, in your testimony a couple minutes ago  
23 about how it's called out to recheck the figure, are  
24 you implying that that was not done when the .040

1 reading was obtained?

2 THE WITNESS: No, sir, I'm not.

3 MR. BERMAN: So do you have any explanation  
4 for how that could arise with a -- if they had repeated  
5 that test and gotten 040 to then obtain a much  
6 different figure.

7 THE WITNESS: Given the litany of changes  
8 that I've just gone over and how the procedure has  
9 changed, I would offer that one of them may have been a  
10 variable. I really don't know. I didn't do the test.

11 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thank you. No further  
12 questions.

13 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Berman.  
14 Mr. Clark, any questions?

15 MR. CLARK: You -- I understand you made a  
16 comment that -- talking about the Fairbanks MD-80s,  
17 that the lube intervals only applied to the elevators.  
18 And is that correct?

19 THE WITNESS: I -- what I was referring to, I  
20 don't remember exactly what I said. What I was  
21 referring to is that the only lube intervals that were  
22 changed as a result of the action we took in response  
23 to the incident of the Fairbanks airplane were the  
24 tail, not including the jackscrew.



1 MR. CLARK: Okay.

2 THE WITNESS: They were always -- they were  
3 always tracked on -- on, I believe an hour -- no, a  
4 monthly limit, I think it was. But they were always  
5 tracked. It's just that those were the only intervals  
6 that were changed in response to hour work.

7 MR. CLARK: Okay. Now, is that in the same  
8 area that we were talking -- there was a earlier  
9 discussion about the meeting on an ME01 that dealt with  
10 that -- the lube intervals on -- on the MD-80s?

11 THE WITNESS: I --

12 MR. CLARK: Are we talking about the same  
13 issue here?

14 THE WITNESS: Well, I wasn't at that meeting,  
15 but if -- if you piece the -- the chronology together,  
16 I believe --

17 MR. CLARK: Probably the same meeting. And  
18 for an ME01 to be going through in -- a minute ago you  
19 said you ordered that the intervals be reduced?

20 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

21 MR. CLARK: How was that -- how was that  
22 implemented? Does that go through this ME01 process?

23 THE WITNESS: I didn't track it after that,  
24 sir. I don't know.

1 MR. CLARK: Who did you order to do that?

2 THE WITNESS: As I recall, I asked -- it was  
3 -- it was in one of the Internal Evaluation Board  
4 meetings that we were having. And as I recall, I -- I  
5 told Jim Trimberger to take the message back to M and E  
6 and say we need to change the intervals.

7 MR. CLARK: Would that have been the thing  
8 that prompted this ME01 meeting?

9 THE WITNESS: I -- I can only speculate.

10 MR. CLARK: Okay. And -- and do you know if  
11 the change was implemented on the elevators only?

12 THE WITNESS: The change was implemented. I  
13 don't want to say --

14 MR. CLARK: Or not --

15 THE WITNESS: -- on the elevators only. The  
16 tail lube -- the tail lube --

17 MR. CLARK: Exclusive --

18 THE WITNESS: -- interval of the MD-80 was  
19 changed.

20 MR. CLARK: It was exclusive of the  
21 jackscrew?

22 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm not sure but the  
23 change may have not coincided with one another, but  
24 they were not initiated by the same action.

1                   MR. CLARK: I lost you there. What -- what  
2 does that --

3                   THE WITNESS: Okay. The -- as you recall,  
4 the airworthiness directive that was issued post-  
5 accident?

6                   MR. CLARK: Right.

7                   THE WITNESS: Okay. Required a change in the  
8 lubrication interval for the jackscrew. Okay. So  
9 that's the action that changed the lubrication interval  
10 for the jackscrew. It was this other issue and the  
11 action that was taken as a results of it that changed  
12 the lubrication interval for the tail. They may have  
13 coincided closely in the calendar time that they were  
14 implemented, but they were independent actions.

15                   MR. CLARK: Right. And this stems out of a  
16 February '99 event?

17                   THE WITNESS: That's correct.

18                   MR. CLARK: Okay. And a year later the --  
19 the lube changes were getting implemented -- or you  
20 gave the order to implement the changes because of the  
21 Fairbanks event?

22                   THE WITNESS: As I -- as I believe I  
23 mentioned in my testimony, there was a lot of work  
24 being done, a lot of questions being asked with no

1 answers. And that drug on for a very, very long period  
2 of time. I'm sure that we could probably reconstruct  
3 everything that was happening during that period, but  
4 it was toward the end of 1999 when it appeared as  
5 though everything had been exhausted and nothing had  
6 been identified and I deemed that it was appropriate  
7 that we should do something.

8 MR. CLARK: Okay. I just want to make sure I  
9 was -- we were talking one and the same all the way  
10 through.

11 The -- you also mentioned that you ordered  
12 the -- a tool conforming audit, and then there was a  
13 second audit that was requested by the PMI of -- of a  
14 more general tools nature?

15 THE WITNESS: I don't have personal knowledge  
16 of the more -- the broader tool audit that was done of  
17 -- that -- that it's alleged that the PMI was involved  
18 with.

19 MR. CLARK: Okay.

20 THE WITNESS: Okay. I do have knowledge of  
21 the tool audit that we initiated immediately after the  
22 August activity that we had in going back and  
23 rechecking airplanes that had been checked with the  
24 tools that Engineering had a concern with.

1           MR. CLARK: Okay. And in that audit you said  
2 that you were the one that requested that be  
3 implemented?

4           THE WITNESS: I -- I initially requested that  
5 audit, and it was -- it was taken over by our general  
6 counsel's office.

7           MR. CLARK: What -- what was the purpose for  
8 you requesting that audit?

9           THE WITNESS: Well, because at the time I  
10 happened to be the officer in charge of a number of  
11 divisions, including Maintenance and Engineering. As I  
12 recall, Mr. Weaver was out of town with a -- with a  
13 family medical emergency. Our staff vice president of  
14 Maintenance was out of town because his wife was  
15 delivering their first-born, and I was -- I was sitting  
16 in at that time. And having just gone through the  
17 exercise of rechecking I forget the number of  
18 airplanes, some 17-whatever airplanes that we believed  
19 may have been checked with one of those tools, that was  
20 our first order of business was to get the airplanes  
21 checked and ensure their -- their airworthiness.

22           The second order of business is how did this  
23 happen.

24           MR. CLARK: It's a safety issue.

1 THE WITNESS: Which is the reason why I -- I  
2 requested that audit.

3 MR. CLARK: From a safety perspective?

4 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

5 MR. CLARK: Okay. Then how does it end up in  
6 the counsel's hands to conduct an audit? It seems odd  
7 that they're going to be conducting a safety audit for  
8 your organization.

9 THE WITNESS: Well, the -- shortly after the  
10 accident our chairman charged the general counsel,  
11 okay, with ensuring a totally independent and objective  
12 investigation with anything that we needed to do  
13 internally and with cooperation of the NTSB. And I  
14 think that -- I mean I think I'd sound naive if I  
15 didn't admit that with everything that was going on at  
16 the time, I mean there was certainly some question,  
17 okay, with what was happening in the Maintenance  
18 Department. And I don't think that it was  
19 inappropriate for them to want to make -- to ensure  
20 objectivity and make sure that there wasn't an  
21 allegation later on down the road that, you know, we  
22 were investigating ourselves and perhaps trying to, you  
23 know, not do such a good investigation. So that --  
24 that was the reason.

1           MR. CLARK: Mr. Rodriguez, were you aware  
2 that these audits were going on? I think you've  
3 already said you were not.

4           MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Fowler's testimony was  
5 that he told us in August at the interviews in Seattle.  
6 I was certainly there. I don't recall it.

7           MR. CLARK: Okay.

8           (Pause)

9           MR. CLARK: With those audits going on, from  
10 previous testimony it seems that Mr. Weaver was not  
11 involved in that at all. Does that seem reasonable to  
12 you?

13           THE WITNESS: Well, yes, it does because, as  
14 I've just testified, Mr. Weaver was out of time during  
15 the period this -- that this whole issue occurred. It  
16 occurred all -- over an -- over a period of two or  
17 three days. And by the time he had come back into town  
18 the -- the investigation, if you will, into everything  
19 that surround this -- this tool had already been  
20 transferred.

21           MR. CLARK: Okay. Thank you.

22           MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Clark.  
23 Dr. Ellingstad?

24           DR. ELLINGSTAD: I'd just like to follow up

1 with a couple questions in relation to some of the  
2 things Mr. Donner was asking. You -- you basically  
3 implied that there has been some involvement with --  
4 with training and end play checks subsequent to the  
5 accident?

6 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

7 DR. ELLINGSTAD: And specifically, has that  
8 come out of your office? How -- what kind of a formal  
9 training in that respect has been instituted?

10 THE WITNESS: I -- there -- there has not  
11 been formal training that I'm aware of, sir. It's been  
12 on-the-job training. There is not a formal training  
13 course that was developed. It was training mechanics  
14 on the job doing the job being overseen and -- and  
15 ensure they know how to do it by a supervisor or -- or  
16 a lead.

17 DR. ELLINGSTAD: And has this been -- has  
18 this been applicable to all of the mechanics that would  
19 perform these checks?

20 THE WITNESS: My understanding is that in  
21 Oakland today the same mechanics by and large are doing  
22 the check. If you're asking me whether or not I can  
23 tell you that there's assurance that mechanics that are  
24 doing the check are all those that have received this



1 on-the-job training, I can't tell you that.

2 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. But the -- there was  
3 a specific action taken to -- to ensure that -- that  
4 the procedures were gone over with respect to this OJT?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes, there were. And the  
6 individual that was charged with that was a gentleman  
7 by the name of Dan Ho who is part of the metallurgy  
8 team for the NTSB in this investigation and he's a  
9 supervisor that works in the Oakland maintenance  
10 hangar.

11 DR. ELLINGSTAD: And why wouldn't Mr. Hinman  
12 and Mr. Fitzpatrick have been aware of this?

13 THE WITNESS: I -- I can't answer that  
14 question, sir.

15 DR. ELLINGSTAD: Okay. Thank you.

16 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Dr.  
17 Ellingstad. Are there other questions from the NTSB  
18 for this witness? Mr. Berman?

19 MR. BERMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I just  
20 had one or two questions to clarify something that you  
21 just said to Mr. Clark. Did I understand that you're -  
22 - are you quite certain that both lubrication interval  
23 changes for the tail surfaces excluding the jackscrew  
24 and the jackscrew, did those changes occur after the

1 accident?

2 THE WITNESS: That's my understanding.

3 MR. BERMAN: Did you order it after the  
4 accident?

5 THE WITNESS: Oh, no. No, it was -- it was  
6 before the accident.

7 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Could --

8 THE WITNESS: It was -- as I previously  
9 testified, this occurred third or fourth quarter in  
10 1999. I think probably fourth quarter.

11 MR. BERMAN: Right. But you'd said there was  
12 a long period of analysis before your order to do it --

13 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

14 MR. BERMAN: -- was issued?

15 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

16 MR. BERMAN: But you did order it before the  
17 accident?

18 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

19 MR. BERMAN: Okay. Super. And when such a  
20 change would be made to cut a lubrication interval way  
21 down, would all the airplanes that were right now --  
22 right at that time above that interval, past that  
23 interval, would they be called in to Maintenance very  
24 quickly to have the lubrication done?

1           THE WITNESS: I can't tell you how it was  
2 done in this particular instance, but what I can tell  
3 you is that whenever there's an interval change and the  
4 interval change is in a decreasing direction of time  
5 there's a phase-in program that's developed with  
6 Engineering and Maintenance Planning that's agreed to  
7 on how to get it phased into the system as quickly as  
8 possible.

9           MR. BERMAN: Okay. Thanks very much. No  
10 further questions, Mr. Chairman.

11           MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Thank you, Mr. Berman.  
12 Mr. Fowler, you've been a very articulate witness and  
13 we have appreciated your responsiveness to -- to these  
14 several questions. Is there anything you would like to  
15 add to clarify our record on the facts and  
16 circumstances of this accident? Earlier -- earlier you  
17 mentioned that you wanted to clarify something that had  
18 been testified to I think by Mr. Hinman and -- and  
19 Fitzpatrick, but is there any -- are there any further  
20 clarifications you wish to make?

21           THE WITNESS: Not that I have at this time,  
22 sir.

23           MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Okay. In that case we  
24 thank you very much for your participation in this

1 public hearing and your cooperation with our  
2 investigation. You may stand down.

3 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

4 (Whereupon, the witness was excused.)

5 MR. HAMMERSCHMIDT: Well, Mr. Fowler will be  
6 our last witness for today's session.

7 We have made very good progress in terms of  
8 working through the witness list today, greater  
9 progress than we anticipated when we began this  
10 morning, and I wish to thank all those involved in that  
11 overall process for their cooperation and their  
12 willingness to help us expedite this hearing to make it  
13 a little bit more efficient perhaps than it was the  
14 first couple of days. But public hearings such as this  
15 oftentimes are like that: they start off a little bit  
16 on the slow side and then they pick up the speed as we  
17 move along. And -- and so sometimes it's just the  
18 natural course of a hearing.

19 But I do wish to thank everyone for their  
20 awareness of -- of trying to conclude this hearing by  
21 the end of the fourth day, which will be tomorrow.  
22 Tomorrow is Saturday, and we plan to begin a -- once  
23 again at 11 a.m. So I would just alert everyone based  
24 on what Mr. Rodriguez has estimated, and we don't hold

1 him to that, based on information provided by Dr.  
2 Malcolm Brenner, our Human Factors specialist on the  
3 Technical Panel that it looks as though we will more  
4 than likely complete the five witnesses tomorrow and we  
5 can adjourn the hearing by tomorrow evening or by  
6 tomorrow sometime. At least by tomorrow evening. At  
7 least that is our -- our goal, and we will work towards  
8 that. And please make your travel plans accordingly.

9 Tomorrow we have five witnesses. They are  
10 all from the FAA, Federal Aviation Administration. And  
11 we look forward to hearing what they have to tell us.

12 If there's no other questions, we will stand  
13 in adjournment until 11 a.m. on Saturday.

14 (Whereupon, at 8:33 p.m., on December 15,  
15 2000, the hearing was adjourned, to reconvene at 11:00  
16 a.m., on December 16, 2000.)

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

1  
2  
3